# THE BOOK of ACTS SIDE-BY-SIDE

## MANDARIN CHINESE AND ENGLISH

- Printed 1880 - Reprinted 1885 -

### LANGUAGE STUDIES

### 傳行徒使

#### THE

#### ACTS OF THE APOSTLES.

#### CHAPTER I.

THE former treatise have I made, O Theophilus, of all that Jesus began both to do and teach,

2 Until the day in which he was taken up, after that he through the Holy Ghost had given commandments unto the apostles whom he had chosen:

3 To whom also he shewed himself alive after his passion by many infallible proofs, being seen of them forty days, and speaking of the things pertaining to the kingdom of God:

4 And, being assembled together with *them*, commanded them that they should not depart from Jerusalem, but wait for the promise of the Father, which, *saith he*, ye have heard of me.

5 For John truly baptized with water; but ye shall be baptized with the Holy Ghost not many days hence.

6 When they therefore were come together, they asked of him, saying, Lord, wilt thou at this time restore again the kingdom to Israel?

7 And he said unto them, It is not for you to know the times or the seasons, which the Father hath put in his own power.

8 But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you: and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth.

9 And when he had spoken these things, while they beheld, he was taken up; and a cloud received him out of their sight.

就	馬	昰	時	的	頿	協	坦"	
Ť.	利	是你們可以曉得的只等到	時候問耶穌說	噟	顯現與他們講論	道、	提阿	
不見了。	亚山	們	筒	應許成就就是你們聽見我說的約翰是用水施洗你們不多幾日必要受	興	我	非	샩
了。	以	可	耶	成	他	Ē	羅	A5
	及	以	穌	就、	們	經	阿、	Ī
	天	曉	說、	就	講	都	耶=	
	1	侍	. 1.	是	論	舄	羅阿耶穌從起頭直到他託	
	種法	的。	Ŧ	你	<b>-</b>	岱	征	
	返	ハ 笙	安曲	們	<b>那</b> 甲 同	刖	迅	
	时	<b>守</b> 줴	興省	鄂日	四石	青上	與方	
	地	エリ	122 []]]	兄书	四 省。	+	風	
	留	聖	伯	記	ĨŰ	曲音	圳	
	我	臝	列	節。	穌	母母	E.	
	作	降	國、	紛	與	輜	μω	
	見	在	就	翰	使	页	聖	
	證。	你	在	是	徒	後、	靈	
	$\bigcirc$	們	主要與復以色列國就在這時候麼耶穌說年分日期是	用	聚	用	賜	
	耶	身	時	水	集	許	俞	
	思れ	上、	医筋	施	时	多	分	
	說	仰	您。	DL.	府低	忽	和	
	二二	獻	417 飫禾	<b>小</b> い 和田	医,	壉.	川	
	迅話	必	計	붋	分	四	採選	
	說	得	金	名	他	成徒	运的	
	升	著	芬	緩	們	顕	伸	
	天	能	Ħ	Ĥ,	說、	朔	征	
	門	力、	摫.	必	不.	自	Ũ	
	従	亚	是	要	要	E	後	
	都	且左	25	受	離	復	升	
	觀	1 <u>世</u> 111(]	义	Tire	阅	活、	大	
	至	別の	册	尘	即	Щ	的日	
	伯	勘	日日	毉	幽		문	
	ZŁ	Â	し揻	浑	盗	日間	所	
	馬利亞以及天下極遠的地方為我作見證〇耶穌說完這話就升天門徒都觀看有一朶雲將他接去	聖靈降在你們身上你們就必得著能力並且在耶路撒冷猶太全地撒	父用自己權柄所定的不	聖靈的洗他們聚集的	神國的道耶穌與使徒聚集的時候分付他們說不要離開耶路撒冷要等到	的道我已經都寫在前書上了他受難以後用許多憑據向使徒顯明自己復活四十日間在他們面前	聖靈賜命令給所揀選的使徒以後升天的日子所行的事所傳	
	蔣	$\mathbf{x}$	浙	們	筡	他	的	
	他	全	定	聚	到	們	事.	
	接	地、	的.	集		面	所	
	去	擏]	不	的	纹	前	傳	

第

-----

軍

10 And while they looked steadfastly toward heaven as he went up, behold, two men stood by them in white apparel;

11 Which also said, Ye men of Galilee, why stand ye gazing up into heaven? this same Jesus, which is taken up from you into heaven, shall so come in like manner as ye have seen him go into heaven.

12 Then returned they unto Jerusalem from the mount called Olivet. which is from Jerusalem a sabbath day's journey.

13 And when they were come in, they went up into an upper room, where abode both Peter, and James, and John, and Andrew, Philip, and Thomas, Bartholomew, and Matthew, James the son of Alpheus, and Simon Zelotes, and Judas the brother of James.

14 These all continued with one accord in prayer and supplication, with the women, and Mary the mother of Jesus, and with his brethren.

15 ¶And in those days Peter stood up in the midst of the disciples, and said, (the number of names together were about a hundred and twenty,)

16 Men and brethren, this Scripture must needs have been fulfilled, which the Holy Ghost by the mouth of David spake before concerning Judas, which was guide to them that took Jesus.

17 For he was numbered with us, and had obtained part of this ministry.

18 Now this man purchased a field with the reward of iniquity; and falling headlong, he burst asunder in the midst, and all his bowels gushed out.

19 And it was known unto all the dwellers at Jerusalem; insomuch as that field is called, in their proper tongue, Aceldama, that is to say, The field of blood.

		<b>-</b> 7	1.00		~		
就是血田的意思。	<b>來身子仆倒肚子裂開腸子都流出來這是耶路撒冷的居民都知道的所以按土音給那塊田起名叫作亞革大馬繙出</b>	,的猶大所說的話得了應驗原是應當的這個人本列在我們數中與我們同得使徒的職 <b>分他用不義之</b> 財買了一塊。 ~	◎ ○那時門徒聚集約有一百二十人彼得站在他們當中說諸位弟兄, 聖靈藉大闢的 口在經上豫先指著領人捉拏?	如 雅谷的兄弟猶大都在那樓上寄居他們同那些婦人和耶穌的母親馬利亞並耶穌的弟兄都同心合意不住的禱告祈求。	~ 安息日可走的路程到了就上了樓房彼得雅谷約翰安得烈腓力多馬巴多羅買馬太亞勒腓的兒子雅谷稱銳的西門、	開你們升了天的耶穌你們看見他怎樣升天後來他必怎樣降臨〇門徒從橄欖山回耶路撒冷去這山離耶路撒冷約有	常他上升的時候門徒注目望天忽然有兩個人身穿白太站在旁邊說加利利人你們爲甚麼站在這裏向天觀看呢這:
	H	H.	耶	祈	門、	約	這
	來.	後	穌	求。	和	有	離

20 For it is written in the book of Psalms, Let his habitation be desolate, and let no man dwell therein : and, His bishoprick let another take.

21 Wherefore of these men which have companied with us all the time that the Lord Jesus went in and out among us,

22 Beginning from the baptism of John, unto that same day that he was taken up from us, must one be ordained to be a witness with us of his resurrection.

23 And they appointed two, Joseph called Barsabas, who was surnamed Justus, and Matthias.

24 And they prayed, and said, Thou, Lord, which knowest the hearts of all *men*, shew whether of these two thou hast chosen,

25 That he may take part of this ministry and apostleship, from which Judas by transgression fell, that he might go to his own place.

26 And they gave forth their lots; and the lot fell upon Matthias; and he was numbered with the eleven apostles.

#### CHAPTER II.

A ND when the day of Pentecost was fully come, they were all with one accord in one place.

2 And suddenly there came a sound from heaven as of a rushing mighty wind, and it filled all the house where they were sitting.

3 And there appeared unto them cloven tongues like as of fire, and it sat upon each of them.

4 And they were all filled with the Holy Ghost, and began to speak with other tongues, as the Spirit gave them utterance.

5 And there were dwelling at Jerusalem Jews, devout men, out of every nation under heaven. **\$二第傳行徒使** 

	章二领	第傳	行徒	使		305
別國的方言那時有虔誠的猶太人從天下各國來寄居在耶路撒冷。	五旬節到了門徒都同心合意的聚集在一處忽然從天上有響聲下來彷彿一陣大風吹過充滿了他們所坐的屋子就看第二章	了馬提亞就叫他和十一個使徒同列	的求你指示這兩個人裏誰是你所揀選得這使徒職分的猶大已經丟藥這職分往自己的地方去了他們於是拈膩拈著	穌復活的見證於是選舉兩個人一個名叫約瑟又稱巴撒巴又稱猶士都一個名叫馬提亞他們所禱說 主是知道人心	翰施洗起頭直到(主離開我們升天的日子為止所有常常與我們作同伴的必須在他們中間立一個人和我們同作耶	詩篇上說願他的房子變為荒場無人居住又說他監督的職尕別人要得著所以(主耶穌在我們這裏出入的時候從約24

6 Now when this was noised abroad, the multitude came together, and were confounded, because that every man heard them speak in his own language.

7 And they were all amazed and marvelled, saying one to another, Behold, are not all these which speak Galileans?

8 And how hear we every man in our own tongue, wherein we were born?

9 Parthians, and Medes, and Elamites, and the dwellers in Mesopotamia, and in Judea, and Cappadocia, in Pontus, and Asia,

10 Phrygia, and Pamphylia, in Egypt, and in the parts of Libya about Cyrene, and strangers of Rome, Jews and proselytes,

11 Cretes and Arabians, we do hear them speak in our tongues the wonderful works of God.

12 And they were all amazed, and were in doubt, saying one to another, What meaneth this?

13 Others mocking said, These men are full of new wine.

14 ¶ But Peter, standing up with the eleven, lifted up his voice, and said unto them, Ye men of Judea, and all ye that dwell at Jerusalem, be this known unto you, and hearken to my words:

15 For these are not drunken, as ye suppose, seeing it is *but* the third hour of the day.

16 But this is that which was spoken by the prophet Joel;

17 And it shall come to pass in the last days, saith God, I will pour out of my Spirit upon all flesh: and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, and your young men shall see visions, and your old men shall dream dreams:

18 And on my servants and on my handmaidens I will pour out in those days of my Spirit; and they shall prophesy:

覃二第傳行徒使

時	訦.	這件	是甚	的	太[]	利日	這步
-19 -19	WU.	AL-	雀	ΪX –	JAR	71	屈
12		Ŧ	匹	人、 革:	即	TU	黑
晏	神	爭	麼	里.	SE	Л	髶
我要降	訦.	你	呢。	里属	西	麽。	傳
Т	到	<b>A</b> BU	温+	上	斑비	仁川	톒
下我的	劃	쁫		1251]] .T.,	111 ·	心	177 <b>3</b> -
衣	Ţ	1	有	和	理由	麼	沢
的	末	P)	八	- 聖	呂	我	ハ
-	111	不	謠	随机	家	114	都
His	1	ha	松	14	高	NX I	zix
Ŧ	18	和法	大	1 H U		1 r	不下
蘴	罢	退	æ.	Л,	F	Л,	汞
威	降	請	他	都	利	聽	曾、
勈	T	聽	何可	矑	금드니	E	聽
	TP.	-#12 -#12	御	<del>л</del> о Е	桶	1 h	E
12	末世我要降下我的	14	荒	元	2	1L	汇
旳	的	НĴ	非	他	<b>次</b>	們	19
僕		話。	是	們	的	說	徒
抽	距	依:	新	Ë	A.	书	按
<b>パイ</b> ン 1131	<u>一</u>	173.2	यम्। सन्द	11	-if:	14	釜
H-L	323	117	(日	12	<u><u><u></u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u></u>	113	有
他	烕	猜	喝	們	暃	本	汞
伵	動	疑	醉	谷	近	曲	入
能	雷	浯	7	Ä	Ξſ	6/1	X
HC =11	1341 N	此	÷	44	E	- HY T.	山
āλ	~~~	=	Û.	的	们	袹	质
豫	你	ハ	彼青	郷	余	呢。	的
聖靈感動我的僕婢叫他們能說豫言	伸	昰	得[	和亞喇伯人都聽見他們用我們各人的鄉談講論	本都亞西亞弗呂家旁非利亞伊及的人並靠近古利奈的呂彼亞	我九	鄉
ц.	65	蔽	Ŧ	謙	足口	ABH	盐
	199 163		711	₩PP ÷A	油	11 1	同時
	九	1	7	μщ	巡	ΨH	ūί
	女、	時			迎り	提	話、
	耍	候	倨	勈		25	就
	÷		備	64	些	A	Ť.
	12/L	P93 754	灰	ну	111		75
	琢	퐨	侹	次	池	木	託
	言、	E	站	道。	万	太	異。
	年	初.	祀	衆	的	A	都
	119	<u>4h</u>	75	<u> </u>	Ň	ŕù	本
	64	ABU			244		2
	цэ	11	乙	四	10	攔	可
	<u>л</u> ,	小	聲	此	羅[]	八、	驚
	要	是	敿	螫	馬	和	訮
	看	醉	翻日	訮	ᅏ	Æ:	彼
	冒	7	21	- X		臣	14
	聖靈感動萬人你們的兒女要說豫言年少的人要看見異象年老的	:事你們不可不知道請聽我的話你們猜疑這些人是醉了時候剛到已初他們不是醉了這是應驗先這	歷咒還有人譏笑說他們無非是新酒喝醉了〇彼得和十一個使徒站起來大聲說猶太人和凡住在	神的大道衆人因此驚訝心裏猶疑彼此	帶地方的人從羅馬來的客族或是猶太	利利人麼怎麼我們各人聽見他們說我們本地的話呢我們帕提亞人米太人以攔人和住在米所波大米	風聲傳開衆人都來聚會聽見門徒接著衆人谷處的鄉談說話就甚詫異都希奇驚訝彼此對問說這說這
1	兴	這	八、	鶪	谷	<b>*</b>	對
	囱、	是	和	徆	旊、	所	問
	金	榷	M.	臣		油	副
	4	脸	14	洗	肾	Y.	빨
	石	両双	任	1次	歪.	쟀	垣
	的	旡	在	此	11	米,	詋
1	<u>الا</u>	知	耶	對	*	徊	話的、
		約	路	問	〔入"	Ŧ	的
	女祖	TT 1	坦	10J 24	÷	A.	デ
	要得異	I	撒	說	或	和太伽	不
	異	的	冷	這	是	卵田川	都
	、夢 那	話	的	到	是進	多家	小都是加
ł	HA.	他	Ă,	底	敵	刻	1 I
	재생		<i></i>	1/2N	<del>ለ</del> እ	がい	() 481

19 And I will shew wonders in heaven above, and signs in the earth beneath ; blood, and fire, and vapour of smoke:

20 The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before that great and notable day of the Lord come:

21 And it shall come to pass, that whosoever shall call on the name of the Lord shall be saved.

22 Ye men of Israel, hear these words; Jesus of Nazareth, a man approved of God among you by miracles and wonders and signs, which God did by him in the midst of you, as ye yourselves also know:

23 Him, being delivered by the determinate counsel and foreknowledge of God, ye have taken, and by wicked hands have crucified and slain:

24 Whom God hath raised up, having loosed the pains of death: because it was not possible that he should be holden of it.

25 For David speaketh concerning him, I foresaw the Lord always before my face; for he is on my right hand, that I should not be moved :

26 Therefore did my heart rejoice, and my tongue was glad; moreover also my flesh shall rest in hope :

27 Because thou wilt not leave my soul in hell, neither wilt thou suffer thine Holy One to see corruption.

28 Thou hast made known to me the ways of life; thou shalt make me full of joy with thy countenance.

29 Men and brethren, let me freely speak unto you of the patriarch David, that he is both dead and buried, and his sepulchre is with us unto this day.

30 Therefore being a prophet, and knowing that God had sworn with an oath to him, that of the fruit of his loins, according to the flesh, he would raise up Christ to sit on his throne;

章二第傳行徒使

基督降生為人坐在他的寶座上。	祖大闢的事他早已死了葬埋了他的墳墓到今日還在我們這	不叫你的 圣者朽壤你已经指示我生命的道路必使我在你的	右邊叫我不至於震動所以我心裏歡喜我口裏讚美我的肉身	在十字架上然而他受難死後,神救他復活因為死不能拘管	是你們所知道的這是 神在你們中間為他作的明證他照著	来到以前凡禱告 主名的人必要得救以色列人請聽我的話	在天上我要顯出異兆在地下我要顯出奇事有血有火有烟日光
	裏大關是先知知道 神曾向他把誓應許在他子孫裏呼	<b>血前得著滿足的快樂弟兄們容我明明的向</b>	在墳墓裏還有指望因常	信見 主常在我的眼前	神豫定的旨意被賣你們藉著無法的人的	神藉著拏撒勒人耶穌在你們中間施行異能奇事妙蹟	要變作黑暗月光要變作血色都在(主大榮耀的日

31 He, seeing this before, spake of the resurrection of Christ, that his soul was not left in hell, neither his flesh did see corruption.

32 This Jesus hath God raised up, whereof we all are witnesses.

33 Therefore being by the right hand of God exalted, and having received of the Father the promise of the Holy Ghost, he hath shed forth this, which ye now see and hear.

34 For David is not ascended into the heavens: but he saith himself, The LORD said unto my Lord, Sit thou on my right hand,

35 Until I make thy foes thy footstool.

36 Therefore let all the house of Israel know assuredly, that God hath made that same Jesus, whom ye have crucified, both Lord and Christ.

37 ¶ Now when they heard this, they were pricked in their heart, and said unto Peter and to the rest of the apostles, Men and brethren, what shall we do?

38 Then Peter said unto them, Repent, and be baptized every one of you in the name of Jesus Christ for the remission of sins, and ye shall receive the gift of the Holy Ghost.

39 For the promise is unto you, and to your children, and to all that are afar off, even as many as the Lord our God shall call.

40 And with many other words did he testify and exhort, saying, Save yourselves from this untoward generation.

41 ¶ Then they that gladly received his word were baptized : and the same day there were added unto them about three thousand souls.

42 And they continued steadfastly in the apostles' doctrine and fellowship, and in breaking of bread, and in prayers.

罩二第傳行徒使

		-	- 77	9-1J			
守	說	聖	弟	道	他	們	他三
守使徒的教訓彼此和睦如	。你們當救自己離開這邪惡的世代他們中間凡歡喜聽信他的話的人都受了洗那一日門徒約增了	聖 靈。	弟兄我們應當怎樣行呢彼得對他們說你們各人應當悔改奉耶穌基督的名受洗使罪得赦這樣就必要	你們針在十字架上的耶	說、	amu和是見證所以耶穌升在	他有先見之明所以論到基督復活的事說不丟藥他的靈魂在陰間不叫他的肉身朽壞這耶穌
徒	們	因元	我	們		是	唴
的	當	爲	們	釕	蓔	見	見
敎	救	這	應	在	會	證。	之
飘	自	恩	當	十	對	所計	明.
彼	し 。	應	怎	子加	我	띬	防
<b>此</b> 手	開	計	惊	采上	-	抑	以
加肤	肥	和你	1丁 加足	上 6次	土	新工	爾
her Her	逗	仰	加雪	ну HK	你	カ な	到甘
900 	卯五	៕」 无u	辺れ	穌	要	11	至权
堂,	的	你	翻	3003 <b>.</b> 2	平	訷	省
當	世	們	他	神	在	的	活
璧	任。	的	們	Ë	我	右	韵
餅	他	子	說、	經	的	邊	事
一常常擘餅祈	何	孫、	你	立	右	受	說·
稿。	中	並	們	神已經立他為	邊、	神的右邊受了	不
	間	因為這恩應許給你們和你們的子孫並一切在遠方蒙	各	為	等計		丢
	凡	切	<u>۸</u>		我	父所應許的	棄
	歡	在	應	Ŧ	將	所	他
	喜	速	富	為甘	訴	應	的
	影	力	御	基叔	的	計	靈
	信	涿	<b>以、</b> 主	買了	TL zł	ЦĴ	邓
	他	÷	承	主為基督了衆人聽見這話心如刀扎就問彼得和其	主說你要坐在我的右邊等我將你的仇敵給你作脚凳這樣說來以色列	亚	住险
	町託	主我	邮	八七	和作	電、	層
	的	何	重	聽	作	就	x
	۸.	的	睿	覓	廒	將	阧
	都		的	這	鼋。	你	他
	受	神	Z	話、	這	們	的
	了	所	受	心	樣	所	肉
	洗、	召	洗、	如	說	看	身
	那	的	使	1	來	見	朽
		所召的人彼得又用許多	罪	扎,	뇌	聖靈就將你們所看見所聽見的降下來	援。
	Ц	彼!	得	祝田	빌	鍜	這王
	門従	骨	<u>赦</u> 、	问	<u>کالاو</u>	兄的	抑
	低	义 田	這樣	似儿	一族的人都	的際	EN.
	利用	用號	保計	衔	厌伤	阡下	Tinta
	省了	町名	15.L. N.	加甘	лу Л	*	神已經
	-	孟	豪	余餘	都	大副	經
	Ŧ	藝	2	的	應	大闘	四
	_ Л.	話警教	主	使	應當確	並	<b>H</b>
	都恒	勸	賜	徒	確	並沒有升	復
	恒	勉	你	說、	簀	有	活
	心	他	們	說諸	的	升	了、
	邁	們.		位	知	天.	我

43 And fear came upon every soul: and many wonders and signs were done by the apostles.

44 And all that believed were together, and had all things common;

45 And sold their possessions and goods, and parted them to all *men*, as every man had need.

46 And they, continuing daily with one accord in the temple, and breaking bread from house to house, did eat their meat with gladness and singleness of heart,

47 Praising God, and having favour with all the people. And the Lord added to the church daily such as should be saved.

#### CHAPTER III.

NOW Peter and John went up together into the temple at the hour of prayer, being the ninth hour.

2 And a certain man lame from his mother's womb was carried, whom they laid daily at the gate of the temple which is called Beautiful, to ask alms of them that entered into the temple;

3 Who, seeing Peter and John about to go into the temple, asked an alms.

4 And Peter, fastening his eyes upon him with John, said, Look on us.

5 And he gave heed unto them, expecting to receive something of them.

6 Then Peter said, Silver and gold have I none; but such as I have give I thee: In the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth rise up and walk.

7 And he took him by the right hand, and lifted *him* up: and immediately his feet and ankle bones received strength.

8 And he leaping up stood, and walked, and entered with them into the temple, walking, and leaping, and praising God.

9 And all the people saw him walking and praising God:

章三第傳行徒使

		章三	第傳	行役	臣使	309	
的脚和踝骨立刻强健了就跳起來又站立又行走隨他們進了聖殿跳躍行走讚美(神百姓都看見他行走讚美)神。	賙濟彼得說金銀我沒有只將我所有的捨給你我奉拏撒勒耶穌基督的名叫你起來行走於是拉他的右手扶他起來。	要求	門名叫	第二章	臣 加入發會。	各人。他們天天同心合意的在聖殿又在家中擘餅歡喜誠實一同飮食讚美(神百姓都喜愛他們,主將得救的人天天30)百姓無不懼怕使徒又施行許多異蹟奇事信的人都常在一處凡事有無相通並且賣了田產家業照著各人的缺乏分 給	
	他	們	美   門、			天給	

10 And they knew that it was he which sat for alms at the Beautiful gate of the temple: and they were filled with wonder and amazement at that which had happened unto him.

11 And as the lame man which was healed held Peter and John, all the people ran together unto them in the porch that is called Solomon's, greatly wondering.

12 ¶ And when Peter saw it, he answered unto the people, Ye men of Israel, why marvel ye at this? or why look ye so earnestly on us, as though by our own power or holiness we had made this man to walk?

13 The God of Abraham, and of Isaac, and of Jacob, the God of our fathers, hath glorified his Son Jesus; whom ye delivered up, and denied him in the presence of Pilate, when he was determined to let *him* go.

14 But ye denied the Holy One and the Just, and desired a murderer to be granted unto you;

15 And killed the Prince of life, whom God hath raised from the dead; whereof we are witnesses.

16 And his name, through faith in his name, hath made this man strong, whom ye see and know: yea, the faith which is by him hath given him this perfect soundness in the presence of you all.

17 And now, brethren, I wot that through ignorance ye did it, as did also your rulers.

18 But those things, which God before had shewed by the mouth of all his prophets, that Christ should suffer, he hath so fulfilled.

19 ¶ Repent ye therefore, and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, when the times of refreshing shall come from the presence of the Lord;

20 And he shall send Jesus Christ, which before was preached unto you: 章三第傳行徒使

		•**** •	- 97 1	守いい			
油	但は	强	25.14	彼	的	的	並t
過可得塗抹這樣那安舒的日子就必從		四	殺了那生命的	11	門馬		
րյ	從	健、	I	拉	庋	廊	Ħ.
得	前	耶	那	多	誠、	下、	認
涂	14.3	頒禾	逬	彼	RF-	71	得
至		ET.	天		3	不主	6h
抓	神	四	'nn	12	垣	有	Ш <u></u>
這	藉	賜	的	331	ハ	他	是
檼	瘛	的		擬	行	們.	且認得他是從前坐在聖殿美門口求
HK	企	信	主、	定	击	Ö.	畜
777 172	75		T.	品	応応	(da)	174 212
女	知	ND,		安	熞	仮王	£
舒	的	阧	神	釋	묘태	得	在
的	п	清	郤	肗	伯	看	聖
п	ēA.	Ä	181.	Alt.	壮	Ê	副
부	郎い	4	HT	ie.	m	꽀	
エ	彔	仕	他	孙	Ŧ	幼儿	美川
就	督	你	篵	們	以	對	рŋ
N.	N.	們	矛	膏	撒	百	П
115	<u> </u>	Line	备	た	班	- <u>4</u> 4.	-là
VĿ	安	214	表	11	加山	べ土 ニュー	
_	受	ハ	復	伋	合	訊、	赒
主	害、	面	Æ.	拉	虔誠呌這人行走麼亞伯拉罕以撒雅谷的	밄	濟
那	相	H.	-112	52		伯	伯尔
嗧	576	別	74	2	<b>5</b> 4.	51	I I
表	仕	疛	119	Ш Ш	//// 	~~ <u>~</u> ][	끔
豕	你	全	爲	丽	矾	八,	見
裏來到	們	兪	清	牽	是	鴛	他
-,		7	重	紹	我	土	À
-1-=	衆先知的口說基督必要受害現在你們這樣行	344	#	小口	神就是我們列祖的	144	à
主	惊	売ら	11=	吧。	1173	您	题
也	行、	兄	見	你请	列	將	兓
必		們.	譖。	們	祖	瀆	甚
釜	神	邗	-11:+	蚕	伯尔	重	被
二	hela.	马飞	72,5	大切	нą	- <del>-</del>	嚴
追	14	閱	11.2	紦		臣	的人
征	這	得	信	那	神、	1F	莊
前	Æ	你	蔜	聖	伦	希	異。
1	2002	184	HK	洄		本	₩+
四	應	11.5	州	(清)			717~ A
15	馬頭	涯	思不	4	這	局	
們	7.	逗	的	義	事、	赴	拉
所	FF.	事、	8	的	쓰	厥	住
营行	- PT	È.	IFL.	Ā	北烈	泽	彼日
64	14	尘	14	Ê	ルモ	F	絙
田り	Ťĸ	田	孙	<u>И</u>	11L	브	44
JP	們	於	們	豕	見	有	利
穌	噟	不	阮	跙	子	我	翦、
甘		<u>4</u> m	Ŧ	1/r	πк	184	۲ <u>۲</u>
业	HT	Ju o	伯日	Ann	州区	11 1	加
必差遣從前向你們所說的耶穌基督降	呼這話應驗了所以你們應當悔罪	一键耶稣所賜的信心呼這人在你們衆人面前得全愈了弟兄們我曉得你們作這事是由於不知你們	<b>郤吽他從死裏復活我們爲這事作見證我們信奉耶穌的名吽你們所看見所</b>	)彼拉多擬定要釋放他你們竟在彼拉多面前藥絕他你們藥絕那聖潔公義的人反求與你們釋:	神作了這事榮耀他兒子耶穌你	來看他們〇彼得看見就對百姓說以色列人為甚麼將這事當作希奇為甚麼注目看我們豈是:	調濟的人見他全愈就甚驚駭詫異那人拉住彼得約翰百姓驚
隆	罪	們	所	糣	你	是	灆
臨。	改	的	認得的	放	們曾將	我	駁、
t-hit .	過、	官	迎		奋	何	都
	四次		行	<b>∕</b> ⊞	目版	钻石	跑
	使	長,	的	個	劢行	11-1 ,AN	<u>바</u> 년 
	你	也	這	凶	耶	能	到
	們	是	個	手。	穌	可能 力の	所
1	的	這	人	你	交	我	羅
		送		們	衍	們	宵
•	罪	樣。	得	ĥl	13	11 3	1.11

21 Whom the heaven must receive until the times of restitution of all things, which God hath spoken by the mouth of all his holy prophets since the world began.

22 For Moses truly said unto the fathers, A Prophet shall the Lord your God raise up unto you of your brethren, like unto me; him shall ye hear in all things whatsoever he shall say unto you.

23 And it shall come to pass, that every soul, which will not hear that Prophet, shall be destroyed from among the people.

24 Yea, and all the prophets from Samuel and those that follow after, as many as have spoken, have likewise foretold of these days.

25 Ye are the children of the prophets, and of the covenant which God made with our fathers, saying unto Abraham, And in thy seed shall all the kindreds of the earth be blessed.

26 Unto you first God, having raised up his Son Jesus, sent him to bless you, in turning away every one of you from his iniquities.

#### CHAPTER IV.

A ND as they spake unto the people, the priests, and the captain of the temple, and the Sadducees, came upon them,

2 Being grieved that they taught the people, and preached through Jesus the resurrection from the dead.

3 And they laid hands on them, and put *them* in hold unto the next day: for it was now eventide.

4 Howbeit many of them which heard the word believed; and the number of the men was about five thousand.

 $5 \P$  And it came to pass on the morrow, that their rulers, and elders, and scribes,

章四第傳行徒使

	章四	1第傅	行役	臣使		311
五千次日官府長老讀書人、人都要復活於是下手挲住他們因為天已經晚了將他們囚在監裏等明天審問然而聽道的人有許多信服的數目約有人都要復活於是下手挲住他們因為天已經晚了將他們囚在監裏等明天審問然而聽道的人有許多信服的數目約有	耶穌從	第四章	拉罕立約說天下萬國必都因你的子孫得福 神叫他兒子耶穌降生先差遣他來使你們各人悔改罪惡得蒙福祉	母耳以來說豫言的衆先知也都是指著這時候說豫言你們就是先知的子孫承受 神和列祖所立的約 神會與亞伯	神要在你們弟兄中間立一位先知像我凡他所分付你們的話你們都當聽從凡不聽從那先知的必在民間滅絕從撒	他應當在天上等待萬物復興的那時候照著 神從古以來託衆聖先知所說的話摩西曾告訴我們祖宗說 主你們的

6 And Annas the high priest, and Caiaphas, and John, and Alexander, and as many as were of the kindred of the high priest, were gathered together at Jerusalem.

7 And when they had set them in the midst, they asked, By what power, or by what name, have ye done this?

8 Then Peter, filled with the Holy Ghost, said unto them, Ye rulers of the people, and elders of Israel,

9 If we this day be examined of the good deed done to the impotent man, by what means he is made whole:

10 Be it known unto you all, and to all the people of Israel, that by the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, whom ye crucified, whom God raised from the dead, *even* by him doth this man stand here before you whole.

11 This is the stone which was set at nought of you builders, which is become the head of the corner.

12 Neither is there salvation in any other: for there is none other name under heaven given among men, whereby we must be saved.

13¶ Now when they saw the boldness of Peter and John, and perceived that they were unlearned and ignorant men, they marvelled; and they took knowledge of them that they had been with Jesus.

14 And beholding the man which was healed standing with them, they could say nothing against it.

15 But when they had commanded them to go aside out of the council, they conferred among themselves,

16 Saying, What shall we do to these men? for that indeed a notable miracle hath been done by them is manifest to all them that dwell in Jerusalem; and we cannot deny *it*.

17 But that it spread no further among the people, let us straitly threaten them, that they speak henceforth to no man in this name. **罩四第传行徒**使

事	彼	小	救	的	事,	奉	大
越	此	民	击	拏	問	誰	(祭司亞那)
心發傳揚在民間必	商議	便鼻	因為在天下人間沒有賜	撒	我価	的名作這事呢彼得蒙	可
母根	<b>哦</b> 說、	<b>優覺希</b> 士	荷	小山	旧	石作	那
雀	我!	奇、	デ	ĦS	怎	這	和
民	們	認	T	穌	麼	事	和該亞
間、	應	出	人	基	叫	呢。	盟
必須	富居	他	间、	督	他众	(位) (注)	法、
必須威嚇他	心樣	日星	百万	时夕。	們是怎麼叫他全愈的你們	日蒙	法約翰亞力山大並大
嚇	處	踉	賜	得	韵、		亞
他	治	從	F	全	你+	聖	カ
們.	這	耶	別	愈	們	靈	Щ
倂	网	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	时夕	的。	イロ 1110	スト	八、
他們	<b>四</b> 人、	曰:	乱我	這 <sup>-</sup> 耶	日	八的	上
ボ	他	因	們	穌	列	威	祭司的
再	們	看	可	就	民,	動	司
奉	顯	見	以	是	都	對	的
這名	然行	刑送	暃	你	應	他	親族
石	行清	伯好	得得	们底	留	識	<b>然</b>
的他們不再奉這名敎訓人	何應當怎樣處治這兩個人他們顯然行這大奇事耶路撒冷的居民都知道	;奇認出他們是跟從耶穌的只因看見那治好了的人	救。	動人耶穌基督的名得全愈的這耶穌就是你們匠人所藥的石頭已	而以色列民都應當知道站在你們面前的這人是因為	聖靈大大的感動對他們說治民的這	族都在耶路撒冷聚集叶使徒站在當中問他
入。	奇	的	衆士	所	站	民	耶
	事、	人 王	人王	棄	在	的合	路
	印刷	和他們站在	有日	的五	怀	日府	瓜
	撒	們	彼	11.11	M	IJ	聚
	冷	站	得	Ê	前	色	集.
	的	在	約	]經成了房角的頭塊石頭]	的	列	<b>呼</b>
	居日	二處就無話可說	翱	成	這	的管	便
	比都	颇、	瓜膽	븝	八旦	大土	1)上
	御知	血	擁	厉伯	无因	令	在
	渞、	話	論、	的	著	Ĥ	當
	我	可	又	頭	著你們所針十字架	若	中、
	們	說.	知送	塊	們	四	同仙
	也不	先輩	胆仙	伯丽	所金	同我	他们
	能	(叶他	們	罚。	4	們	靓
	說	們	原	除	字	向	「一部の」
	我們也不能說沒有但恐	們出了公會	下別的名我們可以靠著得救衆人看見彼得約翰放膽辨論又知道他們原是沒有學問的	除他以外並	架.	官府以色列的長老今日若因為我們向病人所行的好	們
	有。 伯†	」 ス	役左	以外	神	八	用
	巴	公會	自趣	が、	<b>聖</b> 所	川行	匹麻
	心怕	然	問	無	復	的	甚麼能力
	這	L 然後	的		所復活	好	力.

18 And they called them, and commanded them not to speak at all nor teach in the name of Jesus.

19 But Peter and John answered and said unto them, Whether it be right in the sight of God to hearken unto you more than unto God, judge ye.

20 For we cannot but speak the things which we have seen and heard.

21 So when they had further threatened them, they let them go, finding nothing how they might punish them, because of the people: for all *men* glorified God for that which was done.

22 For the man was above forty years old, on whom this miracle of healing was shewed.

23 ¶ And being let go, they went to their own company, and reported all that the chief priests and elders had said unto them.

24 And when they heard that, they lifted up their voice to God with one accord, and said, Lord, thou art God, which hast made heaven, and earth, and the sea, and all that in them is;

25 Who by the mouth of thy servant David hast said, Why did the heathen rage, and the people imagine vain things?

26 The kings of the earth stood up, and the rulers were gathered together against the Lord, and against his Christ.

27 For of a truth against thy holy child Jesus, whom thou hast anointed, both Herod, and Pontius Pilate, with the Gentiles, and the people of Israel, were gathered together,

28 For to do whatsoever thy hand and thy counsel determined before to be done.

29 And now, Lord, behold their threatenings: and grant unto thy servants, that with all boldness they may speak thy word, 章四第傳行徒使

	2	早四月	5時1、	THE IC		010
成點	集、	物、	友	他	訦	於
就	違	都	部	們	這	《是叫了他
你	逆	都是	裏	釋	這在	呼
的			孟	放、	<b>1</b> -1-1	7
權	主	主	將	因	神	他
能	主和	造	祭	為	面	們
和		成	司	百	前	兩
你	主	的	長	姓	合	個
的	所	你輩	和	看	理	٨.
意	立	曾	長	見	不	來、
旨	的	誑	老	他	合	螢
所	基	你	所	們	理。	戕
潔	督。	的	說	所	找∓	他
正	希望	僕	的	行	們	117、
的	<b>律</b>	۸ L	<b>前</b>	的大	所王	両て
爭。	土	ぶ	卻	司	百日	个司
びま ケ*	和	翩	古影	爭、	兄	円素
化	4	的	6h	們釋放因為百姓看見他們所行的奇事都讚美	川	K
個	古	日	個	<b>隕</b> 羊	琬目	穌
迅	招	盟	他	96	的	的
称的權能和你的意旨所豫定的事現在他們恐嚇我們求	2	邦	們	神。	事	名、
我	截	爲	聽	使	我	講
們、	邦	甚	見、	徒	們	道
求	١,	麽	同	行	不	敌
۲.	和	喧	那裏去將祭司長和長老所說的話都告訴他們他們聽見同心合意大聲禱告	奇	能	訓
王	녰	陲、	合金	事	不	八。
盗	巴	禺	思、	雷	說。	1 <u>次</u> 元 7月1
祭、	列目	氏	大設	对任	皆	行幺
奶	氏い田	局世	拿	邗	龙口	がり
小供	不从	四麻	麻牛	<i>π</i> ν Λ.	公室	E
K	源	应图	Ц	有	蟶	答
*	集	討	神	应	帞	訊
犬	要	虛	說、	+	百	聽
的	玫	妄		3	姓、	從
放	擊	的	主,	歲	無	你
膽	你	事。	主	了。	法	們
傳	挞	世紀	T.	U A	貢	過
主鑒察賜你僕八大大的放膽傳你的	主所立的基督希律王和本王彼拉多異邦人和以色列民果然聚集要攻擊你抹膏所	主造成的你會託你的僕人大闢的口說異邦為甚麼喧嘩萬民為甚麼圖謀虛妄的事世上的	神天	神使徒行奇事醫好的那人有四十多歲了〇使徒	面前合理不合理我們所看見所聽見的事我們不能不說官長只爲懼怕百姓無法責打他	[們兩個人來警戒他們萬不可奉耶穌的名講道敘訓人彼得約翰囘答說聽從你們過於聽
<b>町</b> 道,	所	回せ	大地	低既	他們、	詭從
甩,	立的	君王	地海	記被	就	WE
	на	山	一种和	释	恐	神、
	聖	記、	其	放、	嚇	你
	子	侯	中	就	他	們自
	耶	伯	的	往	們	自
1	穌、	聚	萬	敿	將	己

30 By stretching forth thine hand to heal; and that signs and wonders may be done by the name of thy holy child Jesus.

31 ¶ And when they had prayed, the place was shaken where they were assembled together; and they were all filled with the Holy Ghost, and they spake the word of God with boldness.

32 And the multitude of them that believed were of one heart and of one soul: neither said any of them that aught of the things which he possessed was his own; but they had all things common.

33 And with great power gave the apostles witness of the resurrection of the Lord Jesus: and great grace was upon them all.

34 Neither was there any among them that lacked: for as many as were possessors of lands or 'houses sold them, and brought the prices of the things that were sold,

35 And laid *them* down at the apostles' feet: and distribution was made unto every man according as he had need.

36 And Joses, who by the apostles was surnamed Barnabas, (which is, being interpreted, The son of consolation,) a Levite, and of the country of Cyprus,

37 Having land, sold *it*, and brought the money, and laid *it* at the apostles' feet.

#### CHAPTER V.

BUT a certain man named Ananias, with Sapphira his wife, sold a possession,

2 And kept back *part* of the price, his wife also being privy to it, and brought a certain part, and laid it at the apostles' feet.

妻子撒非喇賣了田產亞拏尼亞將價銀暗:要子撒非喇賣了田產亞拏尼亞將價銀放在使徒脚前。無不能有了。 無懼的宣講一种的道信道的人都是一心無能。 一個利未人生在居比。	大能見證 主耶穌復活衆- 大能見證 主耶穌復活衆- 有一個人名內亞拏尼亞同 。	大的;	<b>施</b> 蒙
藏了幾分他妻子也知道其餘的幾分拏來放在使还名叫約西使徒又與他起名叫巴拏巴繙出來就產房屋的人都將所有的變賣了將價銀交與使徒一意有無相通沒有人說我的東西是我的使徒用所疇已畢 他們聚會的地方忽然震動他們都足足	前。 前。 前。	<b>證 主耶穌復活衆人</b> 聖靈的感動坦然無	展你的大能使我們奉你

3 But Peter said, Ananias, why hath Satan filled thine heart to lie to the Holy Ghost, and to keep back part of the price of the land?

4 While it remained, was it not thine own? and after it was sold, was it not in thine own power? why hast thou conceived this thing in thine heart? thou hast not lied unto men, but unto God.

5 And Ananias hearing these words fell down, and gave up the ghost: and great fear came on all them that heard these things.

6 And the young men arose, wound him up, and carried him out, and buried him.

7 And it was about the space of three hours after, when his wife, not knowing what was done, came in.

8 And Peter answered unto her, Tell me whether ye sold the land for so much? And she said, Yea, for so much.

9 Then Peter said unto her, How is it that ye have agreed together to tempt the Spirit of the Lord? behold, the feet of them which have buried thy husband are at the door, and shall carry thee out.

10 Then fell she down straightway at his feet, and yielded up the ghost: and the young men came in, and found her dead, and, carrying her forth, buried *her* by her husband.

11 And great fear came upon all the church, and upon as many as heard these things.

 $12 \P$  And by the hands of the apostles were many signs and wonders wrought among the people; (and they were all with one accord in Solomon's porch.

13 And of the rest durst no man join himself to them: but the people magnified them.

14 And believers were the more added to the Lord, multitudes both of men and women;)

電五第傳行徒使

	•	<del>4</del> *ЈЦЯ	6倍1			
敢親近他們百姓卻尊重他們信 主的男子婦女添入教中的越發加多。	會和聽見這事的人都甚懼怕使徒在民間行了許多異蹟奇事信的人都同心合意的聚集在所羅門的廊下其餘的人不	到門口也要將你擡出去婦人立刻扑倒在彼得的脚前也斷了氣少年人進來見他已死就擡出去埋在他丈夫傍邊全發	田的價銀就是這個麼你告訴我他說就是這個彼得又對他說你們為甚麼同謀試探 主的 聖靈埋葬你丈夫的人已	人都甚懼怕少年的門徒起來將他裝強擾出埋葬約過了一個半時辰他的妻子進來還不知道這事彼得問他說你們賣	<b>銀子不是你作主麼你為甚麼存這樣的心你不是欺瞞人是欺瞞 神了亞拏尼亞聽見這話就扑倒斷了氣聽見這事的</b>	彼得說亞拏尼亞怎麼撒但迷惑了你的心醉你欺瞞 聖靈將田地的價銀藏了幾分田還沒有賣不是你的麼已經賣了

15 Insomuch that they brought forth the sick into the streets, and laid *them* on beds and couches, that at the least the shadow of Peter passing by might overshadow some of them.

16 There came also a multitude out of the cities round about unto Jerusalem, bringing sick folks, and them which were vexed with unclean spirits: and they were healed every one.

17 ¶ Then the high priest rose up, and all they that were with him, (which is the sect of the Sadducees,) and were filled with indignation,

18 And laid their hands on the apostles, and put them in the common prison.

19 But the angel of the Lord by night opened the prison doors, and brought them forth, and said,

20 Go, stand and speak in the temple to the people all the words of this life.

21 And when they heard *that*, they entered into the temple early in the morning, and taught. But the high priest came, and they that were with him, and called the council together, and all the senate of the children of Israel, and sent to the prison to have them brought.

22 But when the officers came, and found them not in the prison, they returned, and told,

23 Saying, The prison truly found we shut with all safety, and the keepers standing without before the doors: but when we had opened, we found no man within.

24 Now when the high priest and the captain of the temple and the chief priests heard these things, they doubted of them whereunto this would grow.

25 Then came one and told them, saying, Behold, the men whom ye put in prison are standing in the temple, and teaching the people. 章五第傳行徒使

			12 1 4 1 4		•	
fin	人。	14	目	收在監裏。	Л	甚
如今站在聖殿裏敎訓百姓。		1X. Zd	十	12	人和	CE E
9	大祭司和	到	辰	仕	仙	至有
站	祭	1	L.	翫	彶	有
存	司	監	聖	裏。	邪	Й.
距	和	重	肥		傓	將
日ル	位	ボ	+	主	鱩	加
殿	省	音	5	土九	唿	7173
袅	埋	兄	7–––––––––––––––––––––––––––––––––––––	旳	磨	<u>, v</u>
敎	靇	便	救。	使	的、	擡
氲	殿	徒、	ナ	者、	來	좌
Ä	64	皷	<b>9</b> 5	友	<b>T</b>	街
口 	ну. Ж		3	留	<b>HKO</b>	괊
炄∘	<u> 9</u> K	14) 76	Щ	[6]	P112	刑。
	汞	茶	제	囲	BU I	双
	祭	報	他	1	撤	在
	司	與	的	監	冷!!	床
	F.	*	n	門	都	朅
	脑	怒	Γ,	絔	湖	+
	邦心	笥	オケ	1950 1611	100 100	15
	Ľ	525 525	坔	10	炭	泪
	這	說、	1.	1175	征	望
	話、	我雪	聚	出	治	(彼)
	都	們	齊	來。	好	得
	Ň	著	云	封王	7	14
	雷	E	A	1/21	Ĵ,	1L
	老	乃	目	1/1 1/101	人名	<b>مالا</b>
	个	役到了監裏不見使徒就囘來報與大祭司說我們看見監獄關鎖嚴密看守的人站在門外及至開	нı	163	尔	程
	妥、	獄	八,	Ţ	可	過、
	不	勗	和	聖	和	他。
	411	銷	ĊIn	鹛	舶	的
	1 1 1 1	쯽	G	Ŧ	前	*髟
	巴士	成	Tid	tt		が 19
	爭	玺、	211	坦士	ini 1	꼬
	洀	有	肤	省、	<u>八</u>	陰
	來	守	的	形	撒	庇
	如	的	衆	這	都	在
	ति	Ń	E	生	該	伷
	古	<u>+</u> L	1		<b>*</b>	188
	「门玉	*	む	6/1	ALA N	11 J 42.
	소	仁	73/4	四	八、 	圩
	來	13	刊	退	卻	Ŀ,
	告	外、	發	全	禰	有指
	訴	及	人	講	必	許
	<b>4</b> b	至	到	血	旭	5
	ABB	頭	影	谷	22	Ň
	117	團	Ш. Эл	-14-	心	1.44
	記.	J	表	灶	机水	11
	怀	<u>P9</u> .	去	巼。	祀	24
	們	裏	將	使	來、	面
	收	面	使	征	T	的
	五	爭	往	踵	÷	-6£
	旧臣	デ	加	邗山	女又	<b>※</b>
	.m.	省	<b>7</b> E	兄	手止	<u> </u>
	表	兄	ш	這	注	電
	的		豕。	話、	便	著
l	:管理聖殿的並衆祭司長聽見這話都必裏不安不知這事將來如何有人來告訴他們說你們收在監裏的人	了門裏面並不見一個	早晨上聖殿去傳教大祭司和他的同人來了聚齊公會的人和以色列族的衆長老就打發人到監裏去將使徒提出來差	的使者夜間開了監門領他們出來說你們上聖殿去站著將這生命的道全講與百姓聽使徒聽見這話就	l被邪鬼纒磨的來到耶路撒冷都被使徒治好了大祭司和他的同人撒都該發人都滿心恨怒就起來下手擊住使徒	入將病人擡到街前放在牀榻上指望彼得從此經過他的影兒蔭庇在他們身上有許多人從四面的城邑帶著病

26 Then went the captain with the officers, and brought them without violence: for they feared the people, lest they should have been stoned.

27 And when they had brought them, they set *them* before the council: and the high priest asked them,

28 Saying, Did not we straitly command you that ye should not teach in this name? and, behold, ye have filled Jerusalem with your doctrine, and intend to bring this man's blood upon us.

29 ¶ Then Peter and the other apostles answered and said, We ought to obey God rather than men.

30 The God of our fathers raised up Jesus, whom ye slew and hanged on a tree.

31 Him hath God exalted with his right hand to be a Prince and a Saviour, for to give repentance to Israel, and forgiveness of sins.

32 And we are his witnesses of these things; and so is also the Holy Ghost, whom God hath given to them that obey him.

33 ¶ When they heard that, they were cut to the heart, and took counsel to slay them.

34 Then stood there up one in the council, a Pharisee, named Gamaliel, a doctor of the law, had in reputation among all the people, and commanded to put the apostles forth a little space;

35 And said unto them, Ye men of Israel, take heed to yourselves what ye intend to do as touching these men.

36 For before these days rose up Theudas, boasting himself to be somebody; to whom a number of men, about four hundred, joined themselves: who was slain; and all, as many as obeyed him, were scattered, and brought to nought. 章五第傳行徒使

	平五角度行促获 01							
這些人必須謹慎從前丟大起來妄自尊大約有四百人附從他後來他滅亡附從他的人都散了歸於無有。	利賽	這事	叫他	們身上彼得和其餘的使徒囘答說聽從	他們	於 是		
<u>,</u>	入	的	復	Ĩ.	訦	是管		
必須	入名叶	前見證、	活。	彼礼	我	理		
浪講	初日		神	和	「一不	壬殿		
寘	馬	神	又叫	其	是	的		
從素	<b>列</b> 、	<b>所</b> 毘	(F) (sh	餘	巌	帶茎		
玉	疍	與	心升	使	敞	有差		
뇠	姓	信	在	従	禁	役		
迅攻	<b>所</b> 鄀	征	目己	凹答	止你	去、將		
安	重	所賜與信從他的人的	的	說、	們	使		
自命	的	人	右	懯	不可	徒		
导大	双法	цЛ	迹、	1/E	可用	爭來		
約	師、	聖	他	神	這	不		
有加	他	靈、	作尹	過	名庙	<b>牧</b> 田		
冒	迎起	心作	一他升在自己的右邊立他作君王作	旅聽	骨数	<b>一</b> 强		
人	馬列是百姓所敬重的教法師他站起來分付人將使徒暫且帶到外面去就對衆人說以	聖靈也作這事的見證〇公會的人聽見大怒商議要殺使徒	作	過於聽從人是應當的你們懸在木頭上發	《們不是嚴嚴的禁止你們不可用這名傳發麼你們倒將你們的道理傳遍了耶路撒冷要將	暴		
附從	分付	爭的	<del>-1</del> 8-	八早	1尔 們	恐怕		
他、	人	見	救主賜恩與以色列人使他們能悔改得蒙赦	應	倒	皆		
後五	將	證。	賜	當	將	姓		
尔他	便徒	장품	愿	的。	你們	用石		
滅	暫	會	Ê	們	的	頭		
い。	且些	的	色	悉	<b></b> 通 珊	砍		
從	审到	八鹏	クリリ 人、	本本	僅	他們。		
他	外	見	使	頭	遍	拏!		
的人	間土	大、奴	他	上發	J HKi	判了		
都	就	商	能	密害	路	四		
散	對	議	悔	的	撒	他		
」. 歸	<b></b> 家 人	安殺	以、得	<b>卯</b> 穌、	要	10 站		
於	說、	使	蒙	害的耶稣我們	將	在		
無右	IJ	徒。公司	赦用	們列	殺這	公會		
110	色列	會	罪。	祖	這人	聖殿的帶著差役去將使徒拏來不敢用强暴恐怕百姓用石頭砍他們擊到了吽他們站在公會當中,		
	人	中	們	的	的	中, 大		
	你們	有一	爲	瀜	罪、歸	大祭]		
	們處	個	神	巳	到	可		
	治	法	作	經	我	問		

37 After this man rose up Judas of Galilee in the days of the taxing, and drew away much people after him; he also perished; and all, even as many as obeyed him, were dispersed.

38 And now I say unto you, Refrain from these men, and let them alone: for if this counsel or this work be of men, it will come to nought:

39 But if it be of God, ye cannot overthrow it; lest haply ye be found even to fight against God.

40 And to him they agreed: and when they had called the apostles, and beaten *them*, they commanded that they should not speak in the name of Jesus, and let them go.

41 ¶ And they departed from the presence of the council, rejoicing that they were counted worthy to suffer shame for his name.

42 And daily in the temple, and in every house, they ceased not to teach and preach Jesus Christ.

#### CHAPTER VI.

A ND in those days, when the number of the disciples was multiplied, there arose a murmuring of the Grecians against the Hebrews, because their widows were neglected in the daily ministration.

2 Then the twelve called the multitude of the disciples *unto them*, and said, It is not reason that we should leave the word of God, and serve tables.

3 Wherefore, brethren, look ye out among you seven men of honest report, full of the Holy Ghost and wisdom, whom we may appoint over this business.

4 But we will give ourselves continually to prayer, and to the ministry of the word. 電六第傳行徒使

	車六弟得行徒便						
受 聖靈大大的威動智慧充足的人我們派他管理這事我們就專心以所禱傳道爲事。	使徒招集衆門徒對他們說我們不傳 神的道倒去管理飯食是不應當的弟兄們須要在你們中間揀選七個有好名聲	单,那時門徒已經多了有說希利尼話的猶太人因天天賙濟的時候他們中間的寡婦沒有分著就向希百來人發怨言十二八,一第  第六章	為自己得	叛逆了 神衆人聽從他的話叫了使徒來將他們責打分付他們不可用耶穌的名傳致就釋放了他們使徒離了公	要管理他們任憑他們罷他們所謀的所行的若是出於人必要敗壞若是出於《神你們不但不能叫他敗壞倒恐怕你	以後報名上册的時候又有加利利的猶大起來引誘許多百姓隨從他他也滅亡隨從他的人也都散了現在我勸你們不以後報名上册的時候又有加利利的猶大起來引誘許多百姓隨從他他也滅亡隨從他的人也都散了現在我勸你們不	
	石聲,	エ		會、因	你們	們 <b>、</b> 不	

5¶ And the saying pleased the whole multitude: and they chose Stephen, a man full of faith and of the Holy Ghost, and Philip, and Prochorus, and Nicanor, and Timon, and Parmenas, and Nicolas a proselyte of Antioch;

6 Whom they set before the apostles: and when they had prayed, they laid *their* hands on them.

7 And the word of God increased; and the number of the disciples multiplied in Jerusalem greatly; and a great company of the priests were obedient to the faith.

8 And Stephen, full of faith and power, did great wonders and miracles among the people.

9 ¶ Then there arose certain of the synagogue, which is called *the* synagogue of the Libertines, and Cyrenians, and Alexandrians, and of them of Cilicia and of Asia, disputing with Stephen.

10 And they were not able to resist the wisdom and the spirit by which he spake.

11 Then they suborned men, which said, We have heard him speak blasphemous words against Moses, and *against* God.

12 And they stirred up the people, and the elders, and the scribes, and came upon him, and caught him, and brought him to the council,

13 And set up false' witnesses, which said, This man ceaseth not to speak blasphemous words against this holy place, and the law:

14 For we have heard him say, that this Jesus of Nazareth shall destroy this place, and shall change the customs which Moses delivered us.

15 And all that sat in the council, looking steadfastly on him, saw his face as it had been the face of an angel.

這地	他將	能勝	利	的	並	潨ゴ
方、	<b>4</b> 1	渦	利奈亞力山大基利家亞西亞各處會堂的人起來與司提反辨論司提反辨論的時候大有智慧被	「數目加い	進敵的	八聽了這話都喜悅就揀選了司提反他是深有信心大大被
为改變摩西所傳給我們的典禮在公會裏坐著的人都注目觀看司提反看見他的容貌彷彿	拉到	〔他。 就:	刀山	加 熠	的 生	了清
摩	公命	使出人來誣告他說我們聽見這人說褻瀆摩西	大	前甘	安提阿人尼哥拉叶他	話
断	冒去。	山人	本利	应多、	門加人	御喜
傳	設書	來	家	也方	尼	悦
和我	Ż	咝告	西西	百許	可拉	城
們的	<b>妄</b> 作	他記	亞	多好	凹曲	選了
典	見	我	處	司	們	司
禮₀ 在	逛 告	們聽	曾堂	<b>順</b> 從	站在	捉反
公会	他、	見	前	信	使徒	他
裏	亂這	追人	八、 起	лх. О	従面	龙深
坐堂	人て	說	來田	司相	前	有信
<b>者</b> 的	住	<b></b> 変 瀆	司	反	使徒	心
人、	的 鹞	摩西	提反	大右	濤	大大
淮	誘	和	辨	信	一們站在使徒面前使徒禱告了將手按在他們頭上	<b>放</b>
日觀	這聖	神	論。 司	心能	將王	聖
看	所	的	提	力,	按	醌
口提	和律	<b>話</b> 了。	及辨	仕民	仕他	感動
反重	法。	他計	論	間夕	例	的。
有見	們	可又	的時	多行	<b>與</b> 上。	义揀
他的	曾聽	聳動	候	異	₩a Tank 2	選
容	見	Ţ	有	風奇	的	別
貎、彷	他說、	白好	智慧	事。當	神的道漸漸	伯羅
彿	這如	和	被	時	漸	哥
大使	手撒	長老	聖	<b>有</b> 利Ⅰ	興旺、	維、尼
天使的容貌。	也拉到公會去設下人妄作見證告他說這人不住的毀謗這聖所和律法我們曾聽見他說這拏撒勒人耶穌要毀壞	話了他們又聳動了百姓和長老並讀書人就來筌	一靈感動那些人不	增的甚多也有許多祭司順從信服〇司提反大有信心能力在民間多行異蹟奇事當時有利百地哪會堂並古	(旺在耶路撒冷門徒	《威動的、又揀選腓力伯羅哥羅尼迦挪提門巴米發
贫。	Ŵ	順書	感動、	哪	路	提
	馱更	人、	那些	曾堂	撒	門、
	る毀し	來	Ž	並	門	×
	運	꽃	Á	Til	征	金

#### CHAPTER VII.

THEN said the high priest, Are these things so?

2 And he said, Men, brethren, and fathers, hearken; The God of glory appeared unto our father Abraham, when he was in Mesopotamia, before he dwelt in Charran,

2

3 And said unto him, Get thee out of thy country, and from thy kindred, and come into the land which I shall shew thee.

4 Then came he out of the land of the Chaldeans, and dwelt in Charran : and from thence, when his father was dead, he removed him into this land, wherein ye now dwell.

5 And he gave him none inheritance in it, no, not so much as to set his foot on : yet he promised that he would give it to him for a possession, and to his seed after him, when as yet he had no child.

6 And God spake on this wise, That his seed should sojourn in a strange land; and that they should bring them into bondage, and entreat them evil four hundred years.

7 And the nation to whom they shall be in bondage will I judge, said God: and after that shall they come forth, and serve me in this place.

8 And he gave him the covenant of circumcision: and so *Abraham* begat Isaac, and circumcised him the eighth day; and Isaac begat Jacob; and Jacob begat the twelve patriarchs.

9 And the patriarchs, moved with envy, sold Joseph into Egypt: but God was with him,

10 And delivered him out of all his afflictions, and gave him favour and wisdom in the sight of Pharaoh king of Egypt; and he made him governor over Egypt and all his house,

#### 章七第傳行徒使

			<b>U 27</b>	ra I.		C		
龍法老派他總理伊及國和法言	始祖他們嫉妒約	方服事我 神叉	那國的人要逼勒	之地也沒有賜他	底地往哈蘭去住。	~ 居住的時候尊榮台	大祭司問司提反	第七章
伊及國和法老公	約瑟將他賣與人類	和亞伯拉罕設立割禮	他們作奴僕苦待他	但應許必將這	他父親死後	的 神向他顯	反說這事果然有約	
老的全家。	帶到伊及國去	立割禮的約後亞伯拉罕生	們四百年。	地方賜與他和他	神叉叶他從那裏遷	現對他說你應當離	的麼司提反說諸位	
	神保佑他拯救他	伯拉罕生了以撒	神又說我必責罰	的子孫為業那時	到你們現在	了本地別了親	位父兄請聽當日	
	脫離谷樣患難	到第八日給他	責罰那逼勒他們作奴	為業那時候他還沒有兒子	所住的地方在這個	族往我所要指	我們的祖亞伯拉	
	使他在伊及王法老	了割禮以撒生雅	《僕的國後來他們	, 神叉說他的子	地方、	示你的地方去亞伯	华還在米所波	
	面前有智慧蒙恩	"谷雅谷生十二位	必要出來在這地	孫必要寄居別國	賜他產業連立	且拉罕就離了迦勒	米沒有遷到哈	

11 Now there came a dearth over all the land of Egypt and Chanaan, and great affliction : and our fathers found no sustenance.

12 But when Jacob heard that there was corn in Egypt, he sent out our fathers first.

13 And at the second time Joseph was made known to his brethren; and Joseph's kindred was made known unto Pharaoh.

14 Then sent Joseph, and called his father Jacob to him, and all his kindred, threescore and fifteen souls.

15 So Jacob went down into Egypt, and died, he, and our fathers,

16 And were carried over into Sychem, and laid in the sepulchre that Abraham bought for a sum of money of the sons of Emmor, *the father* of Sychem.

17 But when the time of the promise drew nigh, which God had sworn to Abraham, the people grew and multiplied in Egypt,

18 Till another king arose, which knew not Joseph.

19 The same dealt subtilely with our kindred, and evil entreated our fathers so that they east out their young children, to the end they might not live.

20 In which time Moses was born, and was exceeding fair, and nourished up in his father's house three months:

21 And when he was cast out, Pharaoh's daughter took him up, and nourished him for her own son.

22 And Moses was learned in all the wisdom of the Egyptians, and was mighty in words and in deeds.

23 Ănd when he was full forty years old, it came into his heart to visit his brethren the children of Israel.

24 And seeing one of them suffer wrong, he defended him, and avenged him that was oppressed, and smote the Egyptian:

弟兄以色列的子孫到了那裏看見一個人受伊及人的寃屈就保護他替他報仇將那伊及人打死。##	老的女兒拾去養為自己的兒子後來摩西盡得了伊及人的學術說話行事都有才能他到了四十歲心裏想去看望他的	宗族困苦我們的列祖蚪他們丟藥嬰孩不許存留那時摩西生出來俊美非凡在父親家裏撫養三個月後就丟藥了他法	的父 神發誓應許亞伯拉罕的話將應驗的時候以色列民在伊及興盛繁多直到新王登位不知道約瑟就謀害我們的。 神發誓應許亞伯拉罕的話將應驗的時候以色列民在伊及興盛繁多直到新王登位不知道約瑟就謀害我們的	及去了後來和我們的祖宗都死在那裏子孫遷柩到叙劍葬在亞伯拉罕用銀從哈抹的子孫買來的墳地裏哈抹是叙劍	次去的時候約瑟與弟兄相認法老纔曉得約瑟的親族約瑟打發弟兄請父親雅谷和全家共七十五人同來雅谷就往伊	後來伊汲和迦南遍地都遭了飢荒大難我們的祖宗就絕了糧雅谷聽見在伊及有糧先打發我們的祖宗往那裏去第二共,
--	--	--	---	--	--	--

25 For he supposed his brethren would have understood how that God by his hand would deliver them; but they understood not.

26 And the next day he shewed himself unto them as they strove, and would have set them at one again, saying, Sirs, ye are brethren; why do ye wrong one to another?

27 But he that did his neighbour wrong thrust him away, saying, Who made thee a ruler and a judge over us?

28 Wilt thou kill me, as thou didst the Egyptian yesterday?

29 Then fled Moses at this saying, and was a stranger in the land of Madian, where he begat two sons.

30 And when forty years were expired, there appeared to him in the wilderness of mount Sina an angel of the Lord in a flame of fire in a bush.

31 When Moses saw it, he wondered at the sight: and as he drew near to behold *it*, the voice of the Lord came unto him,

32 Saying, I am the God of thy fathers, the God of Abraham, and the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob. Then Moses trembled, and durst not behold.

33 Then said the Lord to him, Put off thy shoes from thy feet : for the place were thou standest is holy ground.

34 I have seen, I have seen the affliction of my people which is in Egypt, and I have heard their groaning, and am come down to deliver them. And now come, I will send thee into Egypt.

35 This Moses whom they refused, saying, Who made thee a ruler and a judge? the same did God send to be a ruler and a deliverer by the hand of the angel which appeared to him in the bush.

36 He brought them out, after that he had shewed wonders and signs in the land of Egypt, and in the Red sea, and in the wilderness forty years.

覃七第傳行徒使

			भा ।ज	11 M	- 124		
海	西	的	谷	現。	黰	弟	他點
在	說	÷.	菂	摩	覓	Ĥ	U
牆	誰	撼		摩西	聽見這	倉	簋
野、	立	我	神。	見	話	湛	弟
四	你	Ê	摩	7	就	麻	.
+	作	經	摩西	巢	洮	兄為甚麼自相	必
车	官	看	戰	象、	走	相	明
常	立你作官審問	見	戰	便	<b>7</b>	欺	以爲弟兄必明白
行	間	7.	皷	覺	往	侮	
異	我	他	兢、	希	米	呢。	神
蹟	們、	們	不	奇,	田	那	要
「曠野四十年常行異蹟奇」		哀	「戰戰兢兢不敢觀看。	見了異象便覺希奇進前觀看聽見	去	無	藉
事。	神	痛	觀	前	住	理	他
	郤	的	看。	觀	在	的	的
	託	聲		看、	那	入,	手、
	那	音、	圭	聽	裏.	拒	拯
	在	我	對	見	生	郤	救
	郤託那在荆	E	他		Ţ	他	他
	棘	經	說.	芜	兩	說、	們.
	中	题	將	的	個	誰	熟
	顯	見	你	聲	弖	虹	佘
	現	Ľ.	脚	音	于	你	他
	,棘中顯現的使者立這摩西為民長拯救百姓他領百姓出	的苦楚我已經看見了他們哀痛的聲音我已經聽見了我如今降臨要拯救他們你來我差遣你往伊及	對他說將你脚上的蹊脫	主的聲音向他說我是你祖宗的	話就逃走了往米田去住在那裏生了兩個兒子過了四十年、	·欺侮呢那無理的人拒卻他說誰立你作我們的官審問我們呢你也要殺我像昨日殺	神要藉他的手拯救他們無奈他們不明白次日遇見兩個以色列人爭鬪就勸他
	便	如	的	他	J	戎	小明
	否	分数	唤	記	19	11 <u>7</u>	明
	Ţ	降	<u>n</u>	祝こ	T	的应	나
	迴	品。	Ľ,	定作	Ψ,	<b>占</b> 、 二	八六 口
	摩	娄	凶公	司	主	省明	山風
	四日	恐	同作	血	工	四	旧
	局昆	狱	际	示的	山	北	山田
	氏目	他	加社	ну	武	記	個
	<b>艾、</b> 场	们。	<u>当</u>	神、	百五	你#	EIA
	7公	水	前	就	声	ж.	伯
	承否	ふれ	抽	是	74	要	列
	加	荼	了因為你所站立的地方是聖地。	就是亚伯拉罕的	前使者在西乃山的曠	(殺	入
	加三	濇	皇	佰	菂	我	爭
	館	企	鄞	拉	矌	像	劚、
	肾	社	摵。	罕	F.	睢	就
	旗	毎	我的	的	野荆棘	Ĥ	勸
	誦	及	的		蔌	殺	他
	<u>下</u> 來、	去。	百	神、以	ĸ	那	們
	在	百量	姓	以	熖	伊	和
	伊及	姓	在	撒	中、	及	睦.
	及	曾	伊	的	向	۲.	說
	地、	拒	及所		摩	麼。	你
	在	絕	所	神、	西	摩	們
	紅	摩	受	雅]	顯	西	是

37 This is that Moses, which said unto the children of Israel, A Prophet shall the Lord your God raise up unto you of your brethren, like unto me; him shall ye hear.

38 This is he, that was in the church in the wilderness with the angel which spake to him in the mount Sina, and with our fathers: who received the lively oracles to give unto us:

39 To whom our fathers would not obey, but thrust him from them, and in their hearts turned back again into Egypt,

40 Saying unto Aaron, Make us gods to go before us: for as for this Moses, which brought us out of the land of Egypt, we wot not what is become of him.

41 And they made a calf in those days, and offered sacrifice unto the idol, and rejoiced in the works of their own hands.

42 Then God turned, and gave them up to worship the host of heaven; as it is written in the book of the prophets, O ye house of Israel, have ve offered to me slain beasts and sacrifices by the space of forty years in the wilderness?

43 Yea, ye took up the tabernacle of Moloch, and the star of your god Remphan, figures which ye made to worship them: and I will carry you away beyond Babylon.

44 Our fathers had the tabernacle of witness in the wilderness, as he had appointed, speaking unto Moses, that he should make it according to the fashion that he had seen.

45 Which also our fathers that came after brought in with Jesus into the possession of the Gentiles, whom God drave out before the face of our fathers, unto the days of David ;

46 Who found favour before God, and desired to find a tabernacle for the God of Jacob.

章七第傳行徒使

323清明 Ŧ

神神存和日去絕天這
而在律你月了他健摩
前我法們星常心在西
蒙們的的辰時裏西曾 恩祖帳神如他想乃對
恩祖帳神如他想乃對要宗幕臉先們要山以
要宗幕臉先們要山以為二、二、二、二、二、二、二、二、二、二、二、二、二、二、二、二、二、二、二、
雅前、能星書了伊[曉列]
<b>冬</b> 桿 椭 的 <b>上</b> 一 及 諭 民
的涿瀑作像、所個去、摩  訊、
了 證那 寫 牛 就 西 神 異 這 兩 的 犢 對 摩 圭
建邦 帳 個 話 像 亞 西 你 造 人、幕 像 就 向 倫 往 們 聖 我 是 就 以 他 說 來 的 殿 們 那 是 色 獻 你 在
是 我 是 就 以 他 說 來 的 殿 們 那 是 色 獻 你 在
造人幕僚說 向 偷 往 們 聖 我 是 就 以 他 說 來 的 殿 們 那 是 色 獻 你 在 麗 位 你 列 祭 且 天 神
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
就論爲你們我和在
<b>隆 摩 </b> 們 因 們 我 你
同西敬四自造們們 劉的拜十己神祖弟
書 年 的 像 宗 兄 聖 郎 郎 郎 王 里
收 而 田 左 匠 道 間、間
游 西 因 · 所 導 間、間、 一 商 因 · 所 導 職 立 這 帳 著 我 野 的 們、 生
這一一 一一 一一 一一 一一 一一 一一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一
幕 新 小 小 小 小 小 小 小 小 小 小 小 小 小
图 的 俩 斷 驗 箱 追、1%
邦標遷祭了。我將我
人式到物 們這你的做巴口 神聖出道們
的做巴曼 神聖出道們地的。比是就們
直 來 與 藥 的 我 聽 存 我 邊 我 他 摩 們。從
<b>仔 孔 滂 孔 旭 摩 1.6 0</b>
到們去。麼們西我他。 天祖我留你在我們當
時受宗著們知不在贖天之, 著門第一次, 一下, 一下, 一下, 一下, 一下, 一下, 一下, 一下, 一下, 一下
大脈喉 窗 奉 他 聽 野 副 嘉 野 的 天 往 從 的
開幕。野的天往從的在 到有帳上那反時
世 3 6 慕 6 裏 拒 侯

47 But Solomon built him a house.

48 Howbeit the Most High dwelleth not in temples made with hands; as saith the prophet,

49 Heaven is my throne, and earth is my footstool: what house will ye build me? saith the Lord : or what is the place of my rest?

50 Hath not my hand made all these things?

51 ¶ Ye stiffnecked and uncircumcised in heart and ears, ye do always resist the Holy Ghost: as your fathers did, so do ye.

52 Which of the prophets have not your fathers persecuted? and they have slain them which shewed before of the coming of the Just One; of whom ye have been now the betrayers and murderers :

53 Who have received the law by the disposition of angels, and have not kept it.

54 ¶ When they heard these things, they were cut to the heart, and they gnashed on him with their teeth.

55 But he, being full of the Holy Ghost, looked up steadfastly into heaven, and saw the glory of God, and Jesus standing on the right hand of God.

56 And said, Behold, I see the heavens opened, and the Son of man standing on the right hand of God.

57 Then they cried out with a loud voice, and stopped their ears, and ran upon him with one accord,

58 And cast him out of the city, and stoned him: and the witnesses laid down their clothes at a young man's feet, whose name was Saul.

59 And they stoned Stephen, calling upon God, and saying, Lord Jesus, receive my spirit.

60 And he kneeled down, and cried with a loud voice, Lord, lay not this sin to their charge. And when he had said this, he fell asleep.

軍七第傳行徒使

		-4-1	归用代	41 <b>11</b>	と次		
完這話就死了就睡了掃羅見他死了也歡喜。	他們用石頭砍的時候司提反禱告說求 主耶穌接收我的靈魂又跪下大聲呼叫說 主不要將這罪歸	喊叫掩著耳朶一齊擁上來將他推到城外用石頭砍他作見證的人脫了衣服放在一個少年人的 <b>脚</b> 前少	聖靈感動注目望天看見 神的榮耀也看見耶穌站在 神的右邊就說我看見天開人子站在 神的	將那義人賣了殺了你們得了天使所傳的律法竟不遵守衆人聽見這話必裏忿怒就切齒的恨司提反司	聖靈你們祖宗怎樣你們也怎樣那一個先知不被你們祖宗逼迫先知說義人要來你們祖宗就殺害先	你們造甚麼嚴使我居住那裏是我安息的地方萬物不都是我手所造的麼你們這彊著項塞著心堵著耳	位、
	歸在他們身上	少年人名叫掃	神的右邊衆人大	司提反大大的	先知如今你們	耳的人常常違	位地是我的脚
ı	說	羅。	聲	被	叉	逆	獟,

#### CHAPTER VIII.

A ND Saul was consenting unto his death. And at that time there was a great persecution against the church which was at Jerusalem; and they were all scattered abroad throughout the regions of Judea and Samaria, except the apostles.

2 And devout men carried Stephen to his burial, and made great lamentation over him.

3 As for Saul, he made havoc of the church, entering into every house, and haling men and women committed *them* to prison.

4 Therefore they that were scattered abroad went every where preaching the word.

5 Then Philip went down to the city of Samaria, and preached Christ unto them.

6 And the people with one accord gave heed unto those things which Philip spake, hearing and seeing the miracles which he did.

7 For unclean spirits, crying with loud voice, came out of many that were possessed with them: and many taken with palsies, and that were lame, were healed.

8 And there was great joy in that city.

9 But there was a certain man, called Simon, which beforetime in the same city used sorcery, and bewitched the people of Samaria, giving out that himself was some great one:

10 To whom they all gave heed, from the least to the greatest, saying, This man is the great power of God.

11 And to him they had regard, because that of long time he had bewitched them with sorceries.

12 But when they believed Philip preaching the things concerning the kingdom of God, and the name of Jesus Christ, they were baptized, both men and women.

	•	F/ \ 37	19.11		520
用邪術迷惑他們已久及至腓力來傳《神國的福音和耶穌基督的名衆人就信從他男女都受了洗》。	在那城裏行邪術迷惑撒馬利亞的百姓妄自尊大老少沒有不隨從他的都說這人大有 神的能力百姓隨從他因為他	鬼大聲呼呼從那些八身上出來還有許多癱瘋的瘸腿的都得全愈了那城裏的八大大的歡喜有一個人名叫西門素來	個城去宣講基督的道與那裏的人聽衆人看見聽見腓力所行的奇事就都專心聽他的道因為有許多被邪鬼附的人邪	葬了為他捶胸大哭掃羅殘害敎會進各人的家捉拏男女下在監裏那分散的人往各處去傳福音腓力往撒馬利亞的一	那時候在耶路撒冷的致會大遭逼迫除了使徒以外門徒都分散在猶太和撒馬利亞各地方了有虔誠的人將司提反收第八章

13 Then Simon himself believed also: and when he was baptized, he continued with Philip, and wondered, beholding the miracles and signs which were done.

14 Now when the apostles which were at Jerusalem heard that Samaria had received the word of God, they sent unto them Peter and John:

15 Who, when they were come down, prayed for them, that they might receive the Holy Ghost:

16 (For as yet he was fallen upon none of them: only they were baptized in the name of the Lord Jesus.)

17 Then laid they *their* hands on them, and they received the Holy Ghost.

18 And when Simon saw that through laying on of the apostles' hands the Holy Ghost was given, he offered them money,

19 Saying, Give me also this power, that on whomsoever I lay hands, he may receive the Holy Ghost.

20 But Peter said unto him, Thy money perish with thee, because thou hast thought that the gift of God may be purchased with money.

21 Thou hast neither part nor lot in this matter: for thy heart is not right in the sight of God.

22 Repent therefore of this thy wickedness, and pray God, if perhaps the thought of thine heart may be forgiven thee.

23 For I perceive that thou art in the gall of bitterness, and in the bond of iniquity.

24 Then answered Simon, and said, Pray ye to the Lord for me, that none of these things which ye have spoken come upon me.

25 And they, when they had testified and preached the word of the Lord, returned to Jerusalem, and preached the gospel in many villages of the Samaritans. 章八第傳行徒使

身上使徒既證明 主的道宣傳與衆人就 同耶	你心裏的惡念可得赦免我看你滿心毒惡被罪	為你想 神的恩赐可以用銀子買得你與這道	賜下就獻銀子與使徒說把這權柄給我呌我手	一個人他們只奉 主耶穌的名受了洗於是使	了 神的道就差遣彼得約翰往那裏去兩個人	西門也信了受了洗後來常同腓力在一處看見
路撒冷去	纏繞西門	無分無關	按著誰誰	徒按手在	到了就徑	腓力所行
一路在	回答說	因為在	就可り	他們頭	為他們禱生	口的異蹟奇
撒馬利亞	你們爲我	神面前	い得著 聖	上他們就	告使他們	事、甚日
許多村莊	<b>永</b> 主使	你的心不	靈彼得對	受了聖	可以受	定詫異 <b>使徒</b>
傳揚福音。	你們所說	正你當悔	他說願你	靈西門看	聖靈因爲	在耶路撒
H 0	的災禍沒	改這	的銀子與	見使徒按	聖靈湿	冷聽見撒
	有一樣臨	》罪惡所求 神	《你一同滅	以手便有	透有降給	服馬利亞
	品到我	<b>戸</b> 或者	<u>滅</u> 亡 因	聖靈	和他們	八信從

26 And the angel of the Lord spake unto Philip, saying, Arise, and go toward the south, unto the way that goeth down from Jerusalem unto Gaza, which is desert.

27 And he arose and went: and, behold, a man of Ethiopia, a eunuch of great authority under Candace queen of the Ethiopians, who had the charge of all her treasure, and had come to Jerusalem for to worship,

28 Was returning, and sitting in his chariot read Esaias the prophet.

29 Then the Spirit said unto Philip, Go near, and join thyself to this chariot.

30 And Philip ran thither to him, and heard him read the prophet Esaias, and said, Understandest thou what thou readest?

31 And he said, How can I, except some man should guide me? And he desired Philip that he would come up and sit with him.

32 The place of the Scripture which he read was this, He was led as a sheep to the slaughter; and like a lamb dumb before his shearer, so opened he not his mouth :

33 In his humiliation his judgment was taken away: and who shall declare his generation? for his life is taken from the earth.

34 And the eunuch answered Philip, and said, I pray thee, of whom speaketh the prophet this? of himself, or of some other man?

35 Then Philip opened his mouth, and began at the same Scripture, and preached unto him Jesus.

36 And as they went on their way, they came unto a certain water: and the eunuch said, See, here is water; what doth hinder me to be baptized?

37 And Philip said, If thou believest with all thine heart, thou And he answered and said, mayest. I believe that Jesus Christ is the Son of God.

章八第傳行徒使

答 說

我

信

穌

基

督

		/ <b>\</b>		11.10			
答說、	音給	說他年代呢太監對腓力說請問先知說這話是指著誰是指著自己呢是指著別人呢腓力就從這書上這在世誰能述」	的人	白麼。	的 書。	太監、	有點
我信	他聽言	年誰 代能	手下、開	他記》	聖	是 [[]	主的佛
耶稣基	一* 人 在	たこと	闭口無	以有人	<b>毉</b> 告訴	<b>佐</b> 阿伯	促者對
說我信耶穌基督是	音給他聽二人在路上行走到了有水的地方太監說這裏有水我受洗有何妨呢腓力說你若是一心相	對朋	?入手下閉口無聲他卑微的時候人不按著公義審問他他的生命被滅在世誰能述說與他同世的人的!	1麼他說沒有人指教我怎能明白呢於是請腓力上車同坐他所念的那篇書說他像羊被人拉到死地。??!!!	聖靈告訴腓力說你往前去貼近那車走腓力跑上前去聽見太監念先知以賽亞的書就問他說你	太監是埃提阿伯女王干大基的大臣管理所有的銀庫他上耶路撒冷禮拜	主的使者對腓力說起來,向南往那從耶路撒冷到迦薩的路上去那路是曠野腓力就起身前往有
	行走到	力説	卑微的	我怎	說你卻	千太	說、起
神的兒子。	<b>封了</b> 有	前問先	<b>的時</b> 個	<b>肥明</b> 白	任前土	<b>基</b> 的 よ	尔、 向 声
10	水的	加就	人不	1呢。於	い 貼 近	<b>万臣、</b> 管	往那
	地方	這話	按著	是請	那車	理所	從耶
	太監証	是指莱	公義家	) 斯  力	走。腓力	有的創	路撒
	記這裏	<b>者誰</b> , 是	間他	車同	川跑上	歌庫。	中、 到 泇
	有水	指著	他的	坐。他	前去	上耶	薩的
	我受	自己	生命如	所念的	聽見	路撒	路上
	沈有何	吃是些	仮滅な	<b>刑那管</b>	太監会	<b>介</b> 禮 種 種	<b>太那路</b>
	阿妨呢。	<b>児著</b> 別	山世、誰	書說	心先知	卵	是曠
	開加	人呢。	能述	他像	以賽	去了。	野。腓
	説你苦	脂力	説與幼	丰被⊾	即的書	神去了現在回來坐在車	力
	石是一	<b>航從</b> 這	心同世	八拉到	皆就問	<b>吗</b> 來、 坐	上身前
	心相	書上	的人	死地	他說	在車	往、有
	信、就	開講、	的罪呢。	兰	你所念	上念先	一個埃
	可以了	傳耶穌	児童	在剪	的書、	知以	提
-	他回	前福	既他 滅的	羊	你明	賽亞	伯

38 And he commanded the chariot to stand still: and they went down both into the water, both Philip and the eunuch; and he baptized him.

39 And when they were come up out of the water, the Spirit of the Lord caught away Philip, that the eunuch saw him no more: and he went on his way rejoicing.

40 But Philip was found at Azotus: and passing through he preached in all the cities, till he came to Cesarea.

#### CHAPTER IX.

A ND Saul, yet breathing out against the disciples of the Lord, went unto the high priest,

2 And desired of him letters to Damascus to the synagogues, that if he found any of this way, whether they were men or women, he might bring them bound unto Jerusalem.

3 And as he journeyed, he came near Damascus: and suddenly there shined round about him a light from heaven:

4 And he fell to the earth, and heard a voice saying unto him, Saul, Saul, why persecutest thou me?

5 And he said, Who art thou, Lord? And the Lord said, I am Jesus whom thou persecutest: *it is* hard for thee to kick against the pricks.

6 And he trembling and astonished said, Lord, what wilt thou have me to do? And the Lord said unto him, Arise, and go into the city, and it shall be told thee what thou must do.

7 And the men which journeyed with him stood speechless, hearing a voice, but seeing no man.

8 And Saul arose from the earth; and when his eyes were opened, he saw no man: but they led him by the hand, and brought *him* into Damascus.

9 And he was three days without sight, and neither did eat nor drink.

飲	見	戰	有	的	掃		見	於影
食。	見聲臺	戰劫	聲音	人, 领	掃羅 仍	第	他、就	是叫
	音、郤	兢兢	向	無論	然	<b>泉九章</b>	歡	車
	看	的說	他說、	男女	口	章	歡	停代
	不見人	ūλ	記掃羅、	ダ都	兇		音喜	住腓力
	人、	主	羅	男女都鎖線	吐兇言要殺害		喜喜的仍舊	力日和
	八掃羅役地上	<b>宴</b> 我	掃羅	解	安殺		嘗	和太
	從	作甚	羅你	解往耶路撒	害		<b>百行路後</b>	監二
	Т	应廒。	爲甚	部	主		∽。後†	人
	祀	-1-	甚麼逼迫	撒	前間		釆	同下
	が時	主訦	迴迫	冷水掃羅	門徒		人遇	水
	開	一説你す	我掃羅說	掃	去	•	見	水裏去
	<b>哌</b> 睛、	起來、	獅	維將	兄大		断力	云腓力
	不能	進	訦	將到上	祭		在	力部
	能看	進城去	ŧ,	八馬	見大祭司求		上鎖	就與
	來睜開眼睛不能看見甚麼有人拉	有人	主你是誰	5大馬色正走的:	大		見腓力在亞鎖都他遍走各城宣傳福	他施
	<b>密</b> 麼、	八要	定誰。	正走	<b>宗</b> 司		他遍	<b>꺤洗</b> 。
	有	(要將你)	主	的時	寫		走	が従水
	八拉	<b>小</b> 所	設	候、	义書、		石城	裏
	他的	:所當4	我前	忽	給		宣	上來、
	手、	作的	我就是	然從天上去	八馬		骨福	•
	領他	事	你屁	天	色		音、直	主的
	他進	事指示你	你所逼	相	台會		至	нJ
1	他進了大馬	你。	迫的	光、	大祭司寫文書給大馬色各會堂交他帶		該撒	聖
	八馬	同	耶	四面	双他		<b>私利亞</b>	靈忽然將
	色	的	穌你	「面照著	帶土		亞。	然
	$\equiv$	• • •	田	曲	ニー大准			所腓
	Ē	口	脚踢	他	他			加
	不能看見也	無言站在那	勁刺	他就仆	他將那			腓力引去太監沒有
	看日	站方	刺是難	441	裏			太野
	九也	山那	<b>難</b> 的	在地	信從			皿没
	不進	裏聽	之難的掃羅	聽	這道			有再
	進	抋	<b>浦</b>	見	氾			ተት

10 ¶ And there was a certain disciple at Damascus, named Ananias; and to him said the Lord in a vision, Ananias. And he said, Behold, I am here, Lord.

11 And the Lord said unto him, Arise, and go into the street which is called Straight, and inquire in the house of Judas for one called Saul, of Tarsus: for behold, he prayeth,

12 And hath seen in a vision a man named Ananias coming in, and putting his hand on him, that he might receive his sight.

13 Then Ananias answered, Lord, I have heard by many of this man, how much evil he hath done to thy saints at Jerusalem :

14 And here he hath authority from the chief priests to bind all that call on thy name.

15 But the Lord said unto him, Go thy way: for he is a chosen vessel unto me, to bear my name before the Gentiles, and kings, and the children of Israel:

16 For I will shew him how great things he must suffer for my name's sake.

17 And Ananias went his way, and entered into the house; and putting his hands on him said, Brother Saul, the Lord, even Jesus, that appeared unto thee in the way as thou camest, hath sent me, that thou mightest receive thy sight, and be filled with the Holy Ghost.

18 And immediately there fell from his eyes as it had been scales: and he received sight forthwith, and arose, and was baptized.

19 And when he had received meat, he was strengthened. Then was Saul certain days with the disciples which were at Damascus.

20 And straightway he preached Christ in the synagogues, that he is the Son of God.

警事 欧庸仁体倩

329

		章力	し第1	專行很	走使		329
督是神的兒子。	落下來他就能看見了於是起來受了洗進了飲食身體就覺强健掃羅在大馬色與門徒同住了數日就在各會堂宣傳	的时候在路上向你顯現的 主耶穌差遣我來叫你能看見又足足的蒙 圣灵感动操罗的眼睛裹彷彿有魚鳞立時	1、面前宣揚我的名我也要指示他將來爲我的名必受許多苦難亞拏尼亞就去了進了那家手按掃羅說兄弟掃羅阿你:	權柄鎖紼一切禱告 主名的人。 主對亞拏尼亞說你只管去他是我所揀選的器皿叫他在異邦人和君王並以色列	拏尼亞對答說 主我聽見許多人說那個人在耶路撒冷多多的苦害你的聖徒並且到這裏來是從衆祭司長那裏得	在猶大家尋訪一	22 在大馬色有一個門徒名呌亞拏尼亞(主在異象中對他說亞拏尼亞他說(主我在這裏。主對他說起來往直街上去)
l	基	脫	冰	Х	了	亞圭	去

21 But all that heard him were amazed, and said; Is not this he that destroyed them which called on this name in Jerusalem, and came hither for that intent, that he might bring them bound unto the chief priests?

22 But Saul increased the more m strength, and confounded the Jews which dwelt at Damascus, proving that this is very Christ.

23 ¶ And after that many days were fulfilled, the Jews took counsel to kill him :

24 But their laying wait was known of Saul. And they watched the gates day and night to kill him.

25 Then the disciples took him by night, and let him down by the wall in a basket.

26 And when Saul was come to Jerusalem, he assayed to join himself to the disciples: but they were all afraid of him, and believed not that he was a disciple.

27 But Barnabas took him, and brought him to the apostles, and declared unto them how he had seen the Lord in the way, and that he had spoken to him, and how he had preached boldly at Damascus in the name of Jesus.

28 And he was with them coming in and going out at Jerusalem.

29 And he spake boldly in the name of the Lord Jesus, and disputed against the Grecians: but they went about to slay him.

30 Which when the brethren knew, they brought him down to Cesarea, and sent him forth to Tarsus.

31 Then had the churches rest throughout all Judea and Galilee and Samaria, and were edified ; and walking in the fear of the Lord, and in the comfort of the Holy Ghost, were multiplied.

	早儿乐诗行促使									
的諸教會都平安德行建立凡事敬畏 主蒙 圣灵的安慰人数就越發增多了	話的猶太人講論辯駁他們圖謀要殺他弟兄知道了就送他到該撒利亞遣他往大數去那時猶太全地加利利撒馬利亞	何奉 主耶穌的名侃侃傳道都述說出來於是掃羅在耶路撒冷和門徒來往奉 主耶穌的名侃侃傳道常與說希利尼	結交門徒都怕他不信他是門徒巴拏巴郤引他去見 使徒将他在路上如何看見(主)主如何向他說話他在大馬色如	被掃羅知道了他們又晝夜在城門守候要殺他門徒就在夜間用筐子將他從城上繫下來掃羅到了耶路撒冷想與門徒	麼掃羅的必志更加堅固駁倒住在大馬色的猶太人辨明耶穌是基督過了許多日子 猶太人同謀殺害掃羅他們的計謀。*****	凡聽見的人都諾異說這不是在耶路撒冷迫害禱告這名的人的麼他到這裏來不是特為鎮綁這樣的人解交衆祭司長				

32 ¶ And it came to pass, as Peter passed throughout all quarters, he came down also to the saints which dwelt at Lydda.

33 And there he found a certain man named Eneas, which had kept his bed eight years, and was sick of the palsy.

34 And Peter said unto him, Eneas, Jesus Christ maketh thee whole: arise, and make thy bed. And he arose immediately.

35 And all that dwelt at Lydda and Saron saw him, and turned to the Lord.

36 ¶ Now there was at Joppa a certain disciple named Tabitha, which by interpretation is called Dorcas: this woman was full of good works and almsdeeds which she did.

37 And it came to pass in those days, that she was sick, and died: whom when they had washed, they laid *her* in an upper chamber.

38 And forasmuch as Lydda was nigh to Joppa, and the disciples had heard that Peter was there, they sent unto him two men, desiring him that he would not delay to come to them.

39 Then Peter arose and went with them. When he was come, they brought him into the upper chamber: and all the widows stood by him weeping, and shewing the coats and garments which Dorcas made, while she was with them.

40 But Peter put them all forth, and kneeled down, and prayed; and turning him to the body said, Tabitha, arise. And she opened her eyes: and when she saw Peter, she sat up.

41 And he gave her his hand, and lifted her up; and when he had called the saints and widows, he presented her alive.

42 And it was known throughout all Joppa; and many believed in the Lord.

43 And it came to pass, that he tarried many days in Joppa with one Simon a tanner.

章九第傳行徒使

道這事就有許多人信了 主彼得	睜開眼睛看見彼得就坐起來彼得	被得哭泣將多加活著時候所做約	? 不遠門徒聽見彼得在那裏就遣雨	一個女徒名叫大比大繙希利尼手	以尼雅耶穌基督醫好你了起來吃	彼得周流四方往呂大去見那裏足
主彼得在約帕許多日子住在一個皮匠西門家裏。	睜開眼睛看見彼得就坐起來彼得伸手拉他起來 <b>呌衆聖徒和寡婦進來使他們看多加已經復活了約帕合城的人都知</b>	彼得哭泣將多加活著時候所做的衣服給他看彼得叫他們都出去自己跪下所禱轉身對著死人說大比大起來他立刻	不遠門徒聽見彼得在那裏就遣兩個人去求他來不要遲延彼得起來與兩個人同行到了就有人領他上樓衆寡婦圍繞	個女徒名叫大比大緒希利尼話就是多加他多行善事廣濟窮人常那時候患病死了身體洗淨停在樓上呂大離約帕	以尼雅耶穌基督醫好你了起來收拾你的牀他就起來了住在呂大和撒崙的人都看見了他就歸服了  主〇在約帕有	彼得周流四方往呂大去見那裏居住的聖徒在那裏遇見一個人名呌以尼雅思癱瘋的病在牀上躺臥八年彼得對他說

#### CHAPTER X.

THERE was a certain man in Cesarea called Cornelius, a centurion of the band called the Italian band,

2 A devout man, and one that feared God with all his house, which gave much alms to the people, and prayed to God always.

3 He saw in a vision evidently, about the ninth hour of the day, an angel of God coming in to him, and saying unto him, Cornelius.

4 And when he looked on him, he was afraid, and said, What is it, Lord? And he said unto him, Thy prayers and thine alms are come up for a memorial before God.

5 And now send men to Joppa, and call for *one* Simon, whose surname is Peter:

6 He lodgeth with one Simon a tanner, whose house is by the sea side: he shall tell thee what thou oughtest to do.

7 And when the angel which spake unto Cornelius was departed, he called two of his household servants, and a devout soldier of them that waited on him continually;

8 And when he had declared all *these* things unto them, he sent them to Joppa.

9 ¶ On the morrow, as they went on their journey, and drew nigh unto the city, Peter went up upon the housetop to pray about the sixth hour:

10 And he became very hungry, and would have eaten: but while they made ready, he fell into a trance,

11 And saw heaven opened, and a certain vessel descending unto him, as it had been a great sheet knit at the four corners, and let down to the earth:

12 Wherein were all manner of fourfooted beasts of the earth, and wild beasts, and creeping things, and fowls of the air. 章十第傳行徒使

			,	• • •			
四	那	來、	個	麼	神。	該	
足	家	將"	皮	事	有	撒	
近的	家的	這	匠	呢。	-14 	-Fill	第
149 144	ну Л	迎		天	日	型	7
牲	<u> </u>	話	西	人	前		章
畜、	Ē	都	191	使	刑	有	早
野	璙	告	阿家	訦	在		
獸	備	告訴他	惠	你	申	個	
「間見蟲」	飯	他	裏他	的	初	小名叫	
出	的	徆、	耍	祈	時	名	
和	時	差遣	將	禱	<b>济他得</b>	肸.	
天	侹	潰	依	賙	曲	뽑	
F	油	他	雁	廊、	盨	尼	
上的	迎	們	恋告	Ë	Ĩ	法	
刑雀	757) 2011	往	你應當作	經	異	1/1L E	
雟	候彼得魂遊		TF-	上	天岳	衙	
簒。	避	約	的	븠	象明	1	
	象	14日11	事	達、	明	入	
	外。	去。	指	蒙	剪	尼流是以大利營	
	、 看見 天開 フ	Õ	示		看	營	
	見	次*	你	神	見	裏	
	天	)次日他	小你分付他们	記		高裏的	
	顱	舶	併	念	神	百	
	了、	們	御	了。	的	夫	
	有	將	的	你	借	長。	
	19	沂	民	祖	使者	他	
	物	近那城	八曲	現在當遺	進	和	
	初	ガリ	使	江岸	遮來、	他	
	降	ᇖ、	4去後哥	田温	<b>次</b> )	他	
	<b>۲</b> .	還	後,	退人	到	全	
	形狀	在	라	八	他	家	
	狀	路	尼)	往	面	都	
	如	上彼得約	尼流	約	前	是虔	
	同	彼	1便	帕	訦	虔	
		得	四	去	哥	誠	
	疋	約	兩	請	尼	٨	
	大	在	個	約帕去請那	法	、敬畏	
	东	午	僕	稱	학.	巤	
	加い	Ē	厌人	땢	믭	JE	
	「布蘩著	正時	ハ	油	流哥尼流注	神.	
	看	府乃	和常	被得的	加口	<i>₩</i> ₽•	
	M	尕	宺	行	任	×	
	角	L	版	n) Th	E	大	
	縋	房	事	西	看	賙	
	道在	Mile	他	門	天	濟	
	th	濤。	的	來。	使	首	
	t.	<del>覺</del> 得		來。他	鷔	妣	
	裏	翟	個	住在	駭	常常	
	_ ۲	餓	虚	存	說	常	
	面有地	7	虔誠	海	1768	葥	
	11 14	要	- F	透	主.	濤	
	地	女	浜丁	迓	基	1994	
	£	吃.	J		72		

13 And there came a voice to him, Rise, Peter; kill, and eat.

14 But Peter said, Not so, Lord; for I have never eaten any thing that is common or unclean.

15 And the voice spake unto him again the second time, What God hath cleansed, that call not thou common.

16 This was done thrice: and the vessel was received up again into heaven.

17 Now while Peter doubted in himself what this vision which he had seen should mean, behold, the men which were sent from Cornelius had made inquiry for Simon's house, and stood before the gate,

18 And called, and asked whether Simon, which was surnamed Peter, were lodged there.

19 ¶ While Peter thought on the vision, the Spirit said unto him, Behold, three men seek thee.

20 Arise therefore, and get thee down, and go with them, doubting nothing : for I have sent them.

21 Then Peter went down to the men which were sent unto him from Cornelius ; and said, Behold, I am he whom ye seek: what is the cause wherefore ye are come?

22 And they said, Cornelius the centurion, a just man, and one that feareth God, and of good report among all the nation of the Jews, was warned from God by a holy angel to send for thee into his house, and to hear words of thee.

23 Then called he them in, and lodged them. And on the morrow Peter went away with them, and certain brethren from Joppa accompanied him.

24 And the morrow after they entered into Cesarea. And Cornelius waited for them, and had called together his kinsmen and near friends.

章十第旗行徒使

333

			14 127 14			
到了該撒利亞哥尼流已經請了近親密友等候他們	示叫他請你到他家去聽你的激訓彼得請他們進來住宿次日和他們同去還有約帕的幾個弟兄跟隨他去又次日他們	就是你們所尋找的你們來有甚麼事呢他們說百夫長哥尼流是一個義人敬畏 神為猶太通國所稱讚他蒙聖天使指	對他說有三個人來尋找你起來下去和他們一同前往不要疑惑是我差他們來的彼得下來見哥尼流所差來的人說我	流所差遣的人已經尋到西門的家站在門外叫人出來問這裏有稱呼彼得的西門住著沒有彼得還思想那異象。聖靈	潔淨的你不可以為粗俗這樣有三次後來那物收囘天上去了彼得心裏正在猶疑不知所看見的異象是甚麼意思哥尼	就有聲音對他說彼得起來宰了吃彼得說 主阿斷孚不可凡粗俗和不潔淨的物我從來沒有吃過那聲音又說 神所

25 And as Peter was coming in, Cornelius met him, and fell down at his feet, and worshipped *him*.

26 But Peter took him up, saying, Stand up; I myself also am a man.

27 And as he talked with him, he went in, and found many that were come together.

28 And he said unto them, Ye know how that it is an unlawful thing for a man that is a Jew to keep company, or come unto one of another nation; but God hath shewed me that I should not call any man common or unclean.

29 Therefore came I unto you without gainsaying, as soon as I was sent for: I ask therefore for what intent ye have sent for me?

30 And Cornelius said, Four days ago I was fasting until this hour; and at the ninth hour I prayed in my house, and, behold, a man stood before me in bright clothing,

31 And said, Cornelius, thy prayer is heard, and thine alms are had in remembrance in the sight of God.

32 Send therefore to Joppa, and call hither Simon, whose surname is Peter; he is lodged in the house of one Simon a tanner by the sea side: who, when he cometh, shall speak unto thee.

33 Immediately therefore I sent to thee; and thou hast well done that thou art come. Now therefore are we all here present before God, to hear all things that are commanded thee of God.

34 ¶ Then Peter opened his mouth, and said, Of a truth I perceive that God is no respecter of persons:

35 But in every nation he that feareth him, and worketh righteousness, is accepted with him.

36 The word which *God* sent unto the children of Israel, preaching peace by Jesus Christ: (he is Lord of all:) 章十第傳行徒使

敬	了	念	時	作	3	彼豐
明、田	4		15		多人	12 五
畏	甚	了。你	牙、	粗	ハ	得)
	好、	你到	申	俗	在	-
+	現	須	初	不	那	進
		二遣	193		坐	æ
行	時	迴	我	潔	裏	去哥
義	我	Ā	在	淨	聚	哥
的	們	紀	家	的。	集。	尼
		往約	A.	H30	天。	
人	都	初日	祈	所設	對;	流
都	在	前间	禱、忽	Ľ	舶	就
為	ET.	去	勿	我	AHH .	迎
Arry	- 1.	211	120 1-1-1-	72	一們說你	型
	神	請那	心然有	、聽見你	訊、	接
主	的	那	右	見	你	他、
所		稱	1.9	le	AH	俯
11	面	111		pp.	們	1/时
喜	前、	呼	個	們請我就	知道	伏
桁	要聽	彼	Å	譑	渞	在
耶義	品	須	空	<b>-f</b> }	杨融	他
4117	郑乙	市	杰	14	2日	1 B
穌		彼得的	穿著	肬	猶太	肋
基	神	西	*	不	۸°	前
叔	1017 1517	門	ŔB	-144	होन	訴
基督是萬	所	1 11	见明的	「不推辭」	八與異邦	开
龙	分	來、	旳	餅	羖	他。
蒕	待	他	衣	而	邽	油
人的	行你	住	服	來,	Ä	481
	14	仕	ny.	<b>杰</b> 、	ハ	侍日
нj	的	在	站	現	親	し彼得拉:
		在海邊皮匠	在	ん在問你	近	他
主,	切	道	我面	顫	液化	-1-11
끐		遼	18	101	*	起
的或	話。	皮	面	怀	往、	來、
作	彼	Ē	前、對	們請	是	訦
主萬	加	西	441	53 53	Ť	цл <u>ь</u> //
工門	得開	쏊	到	印	7	你
有	開	P91	我	戎	谷	遇
	Π	門家	瞉	來	是不合律	來,
神		裏他來	說、哥	我來是為甚麼事言	的	小 1
	說	表,	립	上	19 19	我
託	我	他	尼流	為	但	也
他	眞	來	洛	惎		早
傳	加去	必	你	康	神	AL I
鬥工。	、曉得	<u>*</u>	pr Er	12:	Vert.	也是人彼得到
和	得	要教	浙	爭。	Ē	彼是
平		敄	漓	哥	經	(祖)
平的	神	訓	อ	E	し經指示	和
211 211		- 60	ų.		<u>11</u>	711
福	不	你。	已蒙垂	尼 流	<b>/</b> ]\	他
音賜道	按	我	垂	訦、	我	説
眼	郊	即	睡	四	毎	1 1 1
777 132-	20	Eh	一聽、你		费	省
迴	貌	刻	175	H	無論	著話進
駔	取	遺	賙	前	張	淮
Û	入	Ĩ	濟	我	麼	到
E	八	<u>.</u>	vf	<b>7</b> K	12:	判
色	谷副	云		禁食	八	裏
列	國	讅	神	食.	都	面
」 列 人	中	法請你	Ë	到	人都不	面看
~ *6		11	477		4	徂
	凡	你	經	Ţ	可看	見許
	有	來	記	這	看	許
	14				. 1-1	64 B.I

37 That word, I say, ye know, which was published throughout all Judea, and began from Galilee, after the baptism which John preached;

38 How God anointed Jesus of Nazareth with the Holv Ghost and with power: who went about doing good, and healing all that were oppressed of the devil; for God was with him.

39 And we are witnesses of all things which he did both in the land of the Jews, and in Jerusalem; whom they slew and hanged on a tree:

40 Him God raised up the third day, and shewed him openly;

41 Not to all the people, but unto witnesses chosen before of God, even to us, who did eat and drink with him after he rose from the dead.

42 And he commanded us to preach unto the people, and to testify that it is he which was ordained of God to be the Judge of quick and dead.

43 To him give all the prophets witness, that through his name whosoever believeth in him shall receive remission of sins.

44 ¶ While Peter yet spake these words, the Holy Ghost fell on all them which heard the word.

45 And they of the circumcision which believed were astonished, as many as came with Peter, because that on the Gentiles also was poured out the gift of the Holy Ghost.

46 For they heard them speak with tongues, and magnify God. Then answered Peter,

47 Can any man forbid water, that these should not be baptized, which have received the Holy Ghost as well as we?

48 And he commanded them to be baptized in the name of the Lord. Then prayed they him to tarry certain days.

這十第進行徒使

早丁弟傳行從使 505									
與他們施洗他們又請彼得住了幾日	別國的方言讚美 神爲大彼得說這些人旣受了 聖靈和我們一樣誰能禁止用水與他們施洗呢就分4	異。因為	神所立定審判活人死入的 主衆先知也爲他作見證說凡信他的人必因他的名得蒙赦罪彼得還	先所揀選爲他作見證的入看就是我們這些在他復活以後與他一同飮食的人 耶穌又分付我們在民間	我們都爲他作見證人竟將他懸在木頭上殺害了到第三日,神呌他復活顯現與人看不是 顯與衆人看	們知道的耶穌蒙 神的默佑周遊四方行善事医好凡被魔鬼制	這道在約翰傳發施洗以後從加利利傳起傳遍了猶太地方、神賜 聖靈大能與拏撒勒人耶穌立他為		
	付奉	為聽見他	這話的	傳道見	是顯與	<b>所行的</b>	基督這		
	主的名	兄他們說	时時候、	2證他是	八 神豫	一切事	包都是你		

#### CHAPTER XI.

A ND the apostles and brethren that were in Judea heard that the Gentiles had also received the word of God.

2 And when Peter was come up to Jerusalem, they that were of the circumcision contended with him,

3 Saying, Thou wentest in to men uncircumcised, and didst eat with them.

4 But Peter rehearsed the matter from the beginning, and expounded it by order unto them, saying,

5 I was in the city of Joppa praying: and in a trance I saw a vision, A certain vessel descend, as it had been a great sheet, let down from heaven by four corners; and it came even to me:

6 Upon the which when I had fastened mine eyes, I considered, and saw fourfooted beasts of the earth, and wild beasts, and creeping things, and fowls of the air.

7 And I heard a voice saying unto me, Arise, Peter; slay and eat.

8 But I said, Not so, Lord: for nothing common or unclean hath at any time entered into my mouth.

9 But the voice answered me again from heaven, What God hath cleansed, *that* call not thou common.

10 And this was done three times: and all were drawn up again into heaven.

11 And, behold, immediately there were three men already come unto the house where I was, sent from Cesarea unto me.

12 And the Spirit bade me go with them, nothing doubting. Moreover these six brethren accompanied me, and we entered into the man's house:

13 And he shewed us how he had seen an angel in his house, which stood and said unto him, Send men to Joppa, and call for Simon, whose surname is Peter; 章一十第傳行徒使

	-			3-11 W	C DC	
了那人的家裏那人告訴我們說我看見一位天使站在我屋裏對我說你遺人往約帕去請那稱		+ 天上又對我說 神所潔淨的你不可看為粗俗這樣有三次後來就都收囘天上去了正當	鳥我又聽見有聲音對我說彼得起來宰了吃我說 主	物降下形狀如同一疋大布繫著四角從天縋下落到我面前我注目觀看內中有地上四	。的人家裏和他們一同吃飯了彼得就開口將這事挨次告訴他們說我在約帕城裏所禱的	異邦人也信奉 神的道使徒和在猶太的衆弟兄都聽見了彼得囘到耶路撒冷奉割禮的第十一章
1我說你遺人往約帕去請那稱呼彼得的西門來	要疑惑我就去了還有這六個弟兄和我同去我們都進	就都收囘天上去了正當那時有三個人站在我所住的	阿斷乎不可凡粗俗不潔淨的物從來沒有入過我的口那聲音從	目觀看內中有地上四足的牲畜野獸昆蟲和天上的雀	說我在約帕城裏所禱的時候魂遊象外看見異象有一	町路

14 Who shall tell thee words, whereby thou and all thy house shall be saved.

15 And as I began to speak, the Holy Ghost fell on them, as on us at the beginning.

16 Then remembered I the word of the Lord, how that he said, John indeed baptized with water; but ye shall be baptized with the Holy Ghost.

17 Forasmuch then as God gave them the like gift as *he did* unto us, who believed on the Lord Jesus Christ, what was I, that I could withstand God?

18 When they heard these things, they held their peace, and glorified God, saying, Then hath God also to the Gentiles granted repentance unto life.

19¶ Now they which were scattered abroad upon the persecution that arose about Stephen travelled as far as Phenice, and Cyprus, and Antioch, preaching the word to none but unto the Jews only.

20 And some of them were men of Cyprus and Cyrene, which, when they were come to Antioch, spake unto the Grecians, preaching the Lord Jesus.

21 And the hand of the Lord was with them: and a great number believed, and turned unto the Lord.

22 ¶ Then tidings of these things came unto the ears of the church which was in Jerusalem: and they sent forth Barnabas, that he should go as far as Antioch.

23 Who, when he came, and had seen the grace of God, was glad, and exhorted them all, that with purpose of heart they would cleave unto the Lord.

24 For he was a good man, and full of the Holy Ghost and of faith: and much people was added unto the Lord. **章ー十**第傳行徒使 337

	罩	-+	第傳征	宁征(	Ð	337
喜鞠衆人堅心事奉 主這巴	數就多了在耶路撒冷的教會聽見這信息就遣巴拏巴往安提阿去他,	比路人古利奈人到了安提	第 得永生了司提反遇難之後那些遭逼迫四散的門徒徧行各處到了腓尼基居比路得 得永生了司提反遇難之後那些遭逼迫四散的門徒徧行各處到了腓尼基居比路	樣我是誰竟敢攔阻	史 主的話說約翰是用水施洗將來你們必受	3 他要將能使你和你全家得救的道講與你聽我剛開講
這巴拏巴是一個好人足足的被	聽見這信息就造	阿宣傳 主耶稣的	些遭逼迫四散的	神呢衆人聽見這話就不言語了只讚美		的道講與你聽#
聖	<b>追巴拏巴往安提</b>	的福音與說希利	的門徒徧行各處	不言語了只讚美	聖靈的洗 神旣	聖靈
靈感動大有信心	阿去他到了那面	<b>穌的福音與說希利尼話的猶太人聽</b>	到了腓尼基居此	,神說現在我們知道	既賜恩與他們和胆	就降臨感動他們
靈感動大有信心因此有許多人歸服	到了那裏看見那裏的人受了	<sup>11</sup> 主施大能保佑他	北路安提阿只講道與猶太	们知道 神也賜恩與異邦。	何和賜恩與我們這些信	就降臨感動他們像當初降臨感動我們
☆ 了 主。	」 神的恩賜就甚歡	他們信道歸 主的人	兴猶太人聽內中有 <b>居</b>	兴異邦人使他們悔改	主耶穌基督的人一	3們一樣我就想起

煏

伯

耐

廲

鄆

25 Then departed Barnabas to Tarsus, for to seek Saul:

26 And when he had found him, he brought him unto Antioch. And it came to pass, that a whole year they assembled themselves with the church, and taught much people. And the disciples were called Christians first in Antioch.

27 ¶ And in these days came prophets from Jerusalem unto Antioch.

28 And there stood up one of them named Agabus, and signified by the Spirit that there should be great dearth throughout all the world: which came to pass in the days of Claudius Cesar.

29 Then the disciples, every man according to his ability, determined to send relief unto the brethren which dwelt in Judea:

30 Which also they did, and sent it to the elders by the hands of Barnabas and Saul.

## CHAPTER XII.

NOW about that time Herod the king stretched forth *his* hands to vex certain of the church.

2 And he killed James the brother of John with the sword.

3 And because he saw it pleased the Jews, he proceeded further to take Peter also. (Then were the days of unleavened bread.)

4 And when he had apprehended him, he put him in prison, and delivered him to four quaternions of soldiers to keep him; intending after Easter to bring him forth to the people.

5 Peter therefore was kept in prison: but prayer was made without ceasing of the church unto God for him.

		1 20	侍日	WE DO		
彼得就收在監裏交付十六個兵丁看守要等到逾越節後提他出來隨著百姓的意思辦理彼得被囚在監教中人切切的	那時希律王下手苦害殺中幾個人斬了約翰的兄弟雅谷他見猶太人喜歡這事又擊了彼得那時正是除酵節希律擊了	第十二章	力量捐資送到猶太赒濟那裏的弟兄他們就這樣行將捐資託巴拏巴掃羅送往猶太的衆長老那裏去	起來受了 聖靈的感動說天下將有大饑荒這話到革老丟該撒的時候果然應驗了於是門徒立定主意各人照各人的	基利斯低亞尼督門徒是從安提阿起首那時有幾個先知從耶路撒冷來到安提阿內中有一人名呌亞伽布在教會中站	巴拏巴又往大數去尋訪掃羅尋見他就領他往安提阿去他們二人有一年的工夫同在敎會中敎訓了許多人門徒稱爲***

Л

說彼得

站在

門

外

339

6 And when Herod would have brought him forth, the same night Peter was sleeping between two soldiers, bound with two chains: and the keepers before the door kept the prison.

7 And, behold, the angel of the Lord came upon him, and a light shined in the prison: and he smote Peter on the side, and raised him up, saying, Arise up quickly. And his chains fell off from his hands.

8 And the angel said unto him, Gird thyself, and bind on thy sandals: and so he did. And he saith unto him, Cast thy garment about thee, and follow me.

9 And he went out, and followed him; and wist not that it was true which was done, by the angel; but thought he saw a vision.

10 When they were past the first and the second ward, they came unto the iron gate that leadeth unto the city; which opened to them of his own accord: and they went out, and passed on through one street; and forthwith the angel departed from him.

11 And when Peter was come to himself, he said, Now I know of a surety, that the Lord hath sent his angel, and hath delivered me out of the hand of Herod, and *from* all the expectation of the people of the Jews.

12 And when he had considered the thing, he came to the house of Mary the mother of John, whose surname was Mark; where many were gathered together praying.

13 And as Peter knocked at the door of the gate, a damsel came to hearken, named Rhoda.

14 And when she knew Peter's voice, she opened not the gate for gladness, but ran in, and told how Peter stood before the gate.

多人聚集祈禱彼得叩外門有一個使女名呌羅人出來探聽聽得是彼得的聲音歡喜之極門也顧不得留意,不是這他的使者救我脫離希律的手不呌猶太人稱願想念之間就往翻呼馬可的約翰的母親馬利可有一個使女名呌羅人出到外邊過一條街天使就離開他去了彼得醒悟過來這一 「「」」「「」」 「一」」 「一」」 「一」」 「一」」 「一」」 「一」	希律要提他出來的前一夜他被兩條鐵鍊鎖著睡在兩個兵丁當中監門外還有兵丁看守忽然有
一集追臂依光	<b>提他出來</b>
<b>滚的 生体</b> 纓	本
。 《集祈禱彼得叩外門有一個使女名叫羅人出來採聽聽得是彼得的聲音歡喜之極門也顧不得開跑這道他的健者救我脫離希律的手不叫麵太人稱願想念之間就往翻呼馬可的約翰的母親馬利亞家就依從他的話天使又說穿上衣服跟隨我來彼得就跟隨他出來不知天使所作的具不真以爲見了異常、照羅天使拍彼得的脇下拍醒了他說怏怏起來那兩條鐵鍊就從他手上脫落下來天使對他說藥	的
· 一 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	前一
門、脫的又得	夜、他
一希門、穿脇。個律那上下、	被兩
使 的 門 衣 拍 女 手、自 服、醒	條 鐵
名不已跟了	鍊鎖
₩ 11 J、我 記 大 太 出 來。快	、 権、
<b>冰</b> 稱 外 得 起 被 丽 海 前 來	任兩個
	「兵」
得之條他 最間、街出鐵	當中、
(1) 就 天 來 錬 得 往 使 不 就	監門
的 稱 就 知 從 聲 呼 離 天 他	外還
音、馬 開 使 手 歡 可 他 所 上	有兵
Ⅰ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	」看点
	のため
得是彼得的聲音歡喜之極門也顧不得認他出來不知天使所作的異不真以爲見	有
	主的
開, 亞, 記, 了, 記, 開, 亞, 就, 了, 記, 報, 我, 如, 案, 太, 如, 案, 本, 子, 子, 子, 志, 子, 志, 子, 志, 子, 志, 子, 志, 子, 志, 子, 子, 志, 子, 子, 子, 子, 子, 子, 子, 子, 子, 子	A
	站在
告 裏 具 過 穿 訴 有 知 第 上 衆 許 道 一 軽	站在傍邊

15 And they said unto her, Thou art mad. But she constantly affirmed that it was even so. Then said they, lt is his angel.

16 But Peter continued knocking: and when they had opened the door, and saw him, they were astonished.

17 But he, beckoning unto them with the hand to hold their peace, declared unto them how the Lord had brought him out of the prison. And he said, Go shew these things unto James, and to the brethren. And he departed, and went into another place.

18 Now as soon as it was day, there was no small stir among the soldiers. what was become of Peter.

19 And when Herod had sought for him, and found him not, he examined the keepers, and commanded that they should be put to death. And he went down from Judea to Cesarea, and there abode.

20 ¶ And Herod was highly displeased with them of Tyre and Sidon: but they came with one accord to him, and, having made Blastus the king's chamberlain their friend, desired peace; because their country was nourished by the king's country.

21 And upon a set day Herod, arrayed in royal apparel, sat upon his throne, and made an oration unto them.

22 And the people gave a shout, saying, It is the voice of a god, and not of a man.

23 And immediately the angel of the Lord smote him, because he gave not God the glory : and he was eaten of worms, and gave up the ghost.

24 ¶ But the word of God grew and multiplied.

25 And Barnabas and Saul returned from Jerusalem, when they had fulfilled their ministry, and took with them John, whose surname was Mark.

			N/14		×.	
拏巴和掃羅辦完了施捨的事就從耶路撒冷囘安提阿去帶領稱呼馬可的約翰同去	不是世人說的話希律沒有歸榮耀與 神 主的使者立刻罰他他為蟲所咬氣絕死了 神的道從此廣傳越發興盛日 	來託王的內侍臣伯拉士都求和希律定了一個日子穿上朝服坐在位上對百姓講了一段話百姓大聲說這是神說的-	太往該撒利亞去住在那裏〇希律惱怒推羅西頓的百姓這二城的百姓因為他們一帶地方都從王的地土得糧就一	2 了天亮兵丁甚是驚慌不知彼得往那裏去了希律尋找他專不見就審問看守的兵丁分付人拉去殺了後來希律離了。	,叫他們不要作聲就將 主救他出監的事告訴他們又分付他們將這事轉告訴雅谷和衆弟兄於是出去往別處去了	梁人說你頭狂了使女極力說是這樣的衆人說必是他的天使彼得不住的叩門他們開了門看見他就甚驚異彼得搖一
•	盤。 巴里	<b>旳</b> 話.	心	「狸」	了。到	播手
	د ب	P411	·	10	- × V	-11

#### ACTS, XIII.

#### CHAPTER XIII.

TOW there were in the church that was at Antioch certain prophets and teachers; as Barnabas, and Simeon that was called Niger, and Lucius of Cyrene, and Manaen, which had been brought up with Herod the tetrarch, and Saul.

2 As they ministered to the Lord, and fasted, the Holy Ghost said, Separate me Barnabas and Saul for the work whereunto I have called them.

3 And when they had fasted and prayed, and laid *their* hands on them, they sent *them* away.

4 ¶ So they, being sent forth by the Holy Ghost, departed unto Seleucia ; and from thence they sailed to Cyprus,

5 And when they were at Salamis, they preached the word of God in the synagogues of the Jews: and they had also John to *their* minister.

6 And when they had gone through the isle unto Paphos, they found a certain sorcerer, a false prophet, a Jew, whose name *was* Bar-jesus:

7 Which was with the deputy of the country, Sergius Paulus, a prudent man; who called for Barnabas and Saul, and desired to hear the word of God.

8 But Elymas the sorcerer (for so is his name by interpretation) withstood them, seeking to turn away the deputy from the faith.

9 Then Saul, (who also is called Paul,) filled with the Holy Ghost, set his eyes on him,

10 And said, O full of all subtilty and all mischief, thou child of the devil, thou enemy of all righteousness, wilt thou not cease to pervert the right ways of the Lord?

		章三	十第1	專行	徒使		341
為敵你攪亂 主的正道要到幾時為止呢。	攔阻他們要呌方伯不信從掃羅又名保羅那時被 聖靈大大感動注目看他說你這魔鬼的兒子滿心詭詐	章 保羅接交士求保羅是通達人請了巴拏巴和掃羅來要聽他們講 神的道巴耶穌又稱以呂馬繙出來就是有三 保羅接交士求保羅是通達人請了巴拏巴和掃羅來要聽他們講 神的道巴耶穌又稱以呂馬繙出來就是有	道有約翰隨從帮助他們從海島上走過到了帕弗遇見一個有法術假充先知的猶太人名呌巴耶穌這人常和	上打發他們去兩人既被 聖靈差遣來到西流基從那裏泛海往居比路去到了撒拉米在猶太人的各會堂宣	們事奉 主禁食的時低 聖靈說應當為我分派巴拏巴掃羅去作我所要叫他們作的事於是禁食祈禱按手	安提阿教會中有幾位先知和教師就是巴拏巴和稱呼尼結的西面古利奈人路求分封的王希律的同學馬	第十三章
	正好恶與衆美	有法術的	方伯十	傳神	手在他們	念並掃羅	,
	羔	御	汞	Ú'I	頭	曲	:

포

彵

豕

ľЦ 塓 他

11 And now, behold, the hand of

the Lord is upon thee, and thou shalt be blind not seeing the sun for a season. And immediately there fell on him a mist and a darkness; and he went about seeking some to lead him by the hand.

12 Then the deputy, when he saw what was done, believed, being astonished at the doctrine of the Lord.

13 Now when Paul and his company loosed from Paphos, they came to Perga in Pamphylia: and John departing from them returned to Jerusalem.

14 ¶ But when they departed from Perga, they came to Antioch in Pisidia, and went into the synagogue on the sabbath day, and sat down.

15 And after the reading of the law and the prophets, the rulers of the synagogue sent unto them saying, Ye men and brethren, if ye have any word of exhortation for the people, say on.

16 Then Paul stood up, and beckoning with his hand said, Men of Israel, and ye that fear God give audience.

17 The God of this people of Israel chose our fathers, and exalted the people when they dwelt as strangers in the land of Egypt, and with a high arm brought he them out of it.

18 And about the time of forty years suffered he their manners in the wilderness.

19 And when he had destroyed seven nations in the land of Chanaan, he divided their land to them by lot.

20 And after that he gave unto them judges about the space of four hundred and fifty years, until Samuel the prophet.

21 And afterward they desired a king: and God gave unto them Saul the son of Cis, a man of the tribe of Benjamin, by the space of forty years.

		anna I.	// 14 1		-	
爲	民.	宗、	台、	7	主	現:
舶	將	宗後	台若有靿百姓的話請 講保羅就站起來舉手說以色列人和凡敬畏	了别	的道甚覺詫異就信從了保羅和同人從帕弗開船來到旁非利亞的	在
1何設立便雅憫支派中其士的兒子掃羅作王掃羅作王四十年。	羾	來民在伊及寄居、	有	<b>7</b> 01	道	-
設	弛	民	勸	往	甚	主
立	±	在	百	前	覺	要
便	分	伊	姓	行、	詫	邎
雅	賜	及	的	<b></b>	峩.	治
憫	他	奇	酤	到_	就	你、
支	們	居、	請	彼	信	你
派	為		講。	西	從	ИĽ.
中	業。	神	保護	ЦI.	J.	膳
期	以	救	維	的。	保証	賬,
뵈	後	扱	就	安	維	習
的	為	他	站	<b>徒</b>	和	臣
炅	他	119,	逛	門、	同	小
十二	們	用	<b>涨</b> 、	女	八	肥
Ћ	設工		举	恩	1E	有日
維	<u>)</u>	育力	于	口 36	바비	兄
<u>1</u> <u>F</u>	五	人 十1	說	進命	明	<u>ж</u>
北	副、	刀笛	11 II	目出	川血	Alt.
116 902	围	似	5	王	刀印・ スレ	伯行
稚」	刊	他	2~1ju 1.	Ŧ.	不	黽
11-	90 441	H	チャ	)。 俞t	31	底
л. та	湖	冰	ти N.	а× ф	カー主	m · · · ·
1	田	双+	加帯	1. 1.	利	刻
在.	Ĩ	有"	與	四宗	E.	番
	的	曠	ЪС.	7	前	囊
	時	野	痈	律	別	黑
	僱	撫	的	法	加	暗
	約	養	Ä	和	約	四
	有	他	請	先	翰	F
	四	們、	聽。	知	在	求
	百	約	尚井	的	那	人
	Æ.	有	神的人請聽當初以色列民的	書、	裏	領
	+	四	以	管	別	他
	年。	+	色	會	Ţ	行
1	後	年。	列	堂	他	走。
	來	滅	民	的	伵、	「方ち
	百	了。	的	遣	囘	伯
	迎土分賜他們為業以後為他們設立士師直到先知撒母耳的時候約有四百五十年後來百姓	我拔他們用一臂之力領他們出來又在曠野撫養他們約有四十年滅了迦社。		往前行冰到彼西氐的安提阿安息日進會堂坐下會中讀完了律法和先知的書管會堂的遺人對	別加約翰在那裏別了他們同耶路	主要戀治你你必瞎眼暫且不能看見日光他的眼睛立刻昏蒙黑暗四下求人領他行走方伯看自
	要		神、	對	酚	兄
	••	地	揀	他	撒	所
	個	方	選	們	冷	作的
	Ŧ,	尘	我	誐.	去。他	的事、
	::.h	族	們	一位	他會	中因
	神	的 人	的	<b>位</b> 兄	刷	123
-	就	ハ	祖	مالا	Hite	

22 And when he had removed him, he raised up unto them David to be their king; to whom also he gave testimony, and said, I have found David the son of Jesse, a man after mine own heart, which shall fulfil all my will.

23 Of this man's seed hath God, according to his promise, raised unto Israel a Saviour, Jesus:

24 When John had first preached before his coming the baptism of repentance to all the people of Israel.

25 And as John fulfilled his course, he said, Whom think ye that I am? I am not he. But, behold, there cometh one after me, whose shoes of his feet I am not worthy to loose.

26 Men and brethren, children of the stock of Abraham, and whosoever among you feareth God, to you is the word of this salvation sent.

27 For they that dwell at Jerusalem, and their rulers, because they knew him not, nor yet the voices of the prophets which are read every sabbath day, they have fulfilled them in condemning him.

28 And though they found no cause of death in him, yet desired they Pilate that he should be slain.

29 And when they had fulfilled all that was written of him, they took him down from the tree, and laid him in a sepulchre.

30 But God raised him from the dead :

31 And he was seen many days of them which came up with him from Galilee to Jerusalem, who are his witnesses unto the people.

32 And we declare unto you glad tidings, how that the promise which was made unto the fathers,

33 God hath fulfilled the same unto us their children, in that he hath raised up Jesus again; as it is also written in the second psalm, Thou art my Son, this day have I begotten thee.

	-	·	1 217 1	4 1 J			
們	跟	殺	不	諸	與	這	後±
這	隨	他。	心認	础*	興以色	别	叉
氾	他	Érr. H	氏心 そが	但. 兴	1	싦	入成
作		既た	誠	弟	色列	闢	廢
子	到	應	趢	兀、	列山	Ŧ	Ţ
係	ЯЙ	既應了	督、	出	民。	的	掃
孫的	路	經	不	兄亞伯	約書	後	掃羅
雁	撒	上	明	拉	翰	代	選
應驗	冷	指	É	罕	將	一的後代中、	選立
REL IEL	的	萋	毎	拉罕的	將作		<u> </u> 大闘
HK	Ā	仙	虚	7	告	神	圖
品工	Ŧ	55	又白	子孫和你	完他	#T	備
积小 太太	倡	川	些	JT.	14	400 F	TF .
1E	<u>र</u> ,	記	H	和	的	紀	他
死	這	的	所	怀	職	盟	們
裹	<u><u> </u></u>	祜,	讀	們	畫,	者	的
復	Л	就	衆	們中間	事說你	所	們的王
活	如	將	先	間	你	應	稱
7	4	著他所記的話就將他	識基督不明白每安息日所讀衆先知的	敬	們	許	讚
én°	Á:	從	畜	畏	ΪÍ	舫、	舶
叶耶穌從死裏復活了。即如	臣	心從木丽	主	30	宜	囵	他說、
In	留	面	記,	二十		PI	印入
壬	间	頭上	17/L	神	弘	K	化化
印丁 66	/ila	菆	書就定了	的	无光	已經照著所應許的爲以色列	臣
売	他	双丁	4	人這	〕 土 ひ	ንሳታ በ	我得著耶
a 聖詩第二篇上記著說你是我的兒子我今日生 這	路撒冷的人看見這些人如今在民間為他作見證(	Ť	-他死罪應驗先知的豫言跳	這	小們以爲我是誰我了	人立了	뀌
扁	兄	來.	死	救	尘	꽃	四日
1	逛。	、葬在墳墓裏。	影	世的道是賜	不是基督有在	1	西的兒子大闢他
記	我	住	應	的	墨	. 17	見
者	現	墳	驗	道、	貿、	救	£
<b>說、</b>	在	墨	先	是	有	Ŧ	大
你	報	裹。	知	賜	在	耽	闢
是	報好		的	與	我	是	他
我	信息	神	豫	與你	一我以	救主就是耶.	記是合
的	息	郤	言。	個	後	穌。	合
兒	與	凹	雖#	菂	來	耶盟	我
子	心與你	他	妖	2的耶路撒冷的居民,	來的人我	穌	<b> 我心意的人凡事 </b>
我	們.	從	杳	路	Å.	澴	音
Â	11-2-4	死	$\overline{\mathbf{x}}$	捣	我	泅	餡
H I	神	重	H	A	就	著	Ň
Ä	所	省	Ah	64 64	皇	田田	N.
你。	應	12 VI	世女	印	虚	ᇪ	重
中。	感許	100 o	旧些	伯日	伯	24	事必都 遵#
	百丁五十	他二	語	氏	個別	利益	北
	列祖	3	XL	和	97F 素公	翔	御
	凪	교	的	他	牧	兀	迅
	的	仪	影	115	177、	语	弘
	話	他從死裏復活他多日被那從	逯	的	也日	御	町
	Ē	17E	求	冟	龙	议	豆
	經向	加利利	b雖然查不出他有當死的罪還求彼拉多。#	已們的官長因為	我就是為他解繁帶也是不配的。	[蘇還沒有出來約翰先傳悔改的洗]	武的旨意行在
	问	利	拉	因	阰	疣	行。
	我	利	刻	寪	的。	禮、	在

34 And as concerning that he raised him up from the dead, now no more to return to corruption, he said on this wise, I will give you the sure mercies of David.

35 Wherefore he saith also in another psalm, Thou shalt not suffer thine Holy One to see corruption.

36 For David, after he had served his own generation by the will of God, fell on sleep, and was laid unto his fathers, and saw corruption:

37 But he, whom God raised again. saw no corruption.

38 ¶ Be it known unto you therefore, men and brethren, that through this man is preached unto you the forgiveness of sins:

39 And by him all that believe are justified from all things, from which ye could not be justified by the law of Moses.

40 Beware therefore, lest that come upon you, which is spoken of in the prophets;

41 Behold, ye despisers, and wonder, and perish: for I work a work in your days, a work which ye shall in no wise believe, though a man declare it unto you.

42 And when the Jews were gone out of the synagogue, the Gentiles besought that these words might be preached to them the next sabbath.

43 Now when the congregation was broken up, many of the Jews and religious proselytes followed Paul and Barnabas; who, speaking to them, persuaded them to continue in the grace of God.

44 ¶ And the next sabbath day came almost the whole city together to hear the word of God.

45 But when the Jews saw the multitudes, they were filled with envy. and spake against those things which were spoken by Paul, contradicting and blaspheming.

章三十第傳行律使

辯	靠	日,	因	就	他	你	論言			
駁		再	為	《都得著赦免了現在你們應當謹慎恐怕先知所說的應在你們身上先知說你們這藐視正道的人必要	且並沒有朽壞諸位弟兄你們當知靠這人有赦罪的道現在宣傳與你們你們靠摩西的律法所不得赦 。	的	到			
的	神	向	我當你們的時候要行一	得	沒	<b></b>				
「辯駁毀謗的毀謗。	的	他	當此	者	有	聖者	神			
駁	恩副	們	你	<b>救</b>	杓	百	叫			
毀	到副	且	11"] 64	翌	援∘	竹	他			
跋	г #2	神	时	)。 刊	語れ	撮。	10E			
的自然	又自	<b>氾</b> 諸	府低	が行	但	村壤大闢邁	省			
致益	H.	危日。	灰。更	位	弨、	豳	流			
F7 0	合	中	女行	們	你	100	活、			
	城	Ż		應	們	神	永			
	的	散	件	當	當	的	不			
	٦,	後、	大	謹	知	旨	歸			
	幾	猶	事、	慎.	靠	意	於			
	手	太	雖	恐	這	完	朽			
	都	人	有	怕	人	神的旨意完了一	瑗、			
	來	和長	人	冗	有北	11.	彩上			
	深	反試	告	ᇞ	<b>狄</b>	生的	<u>ж</u>			
	果い	贼	訴	内卧	戼	町重	武			
	下安息日合城的人幾乎都來聚集要聽	過	加	的	消	田武	我			
	340.	節	你	應	現	事世的	必			
	神	也們宣講這道會中人散後猶太人和虔誠進敎的人	件大事雖有人告訴你們你們也是不信〇彌太人出了會堂異邦人請兩	在	在	《人盡了心死了歸到他祖宗那裏就朽壞》	一他從死裏復活永不歸於朽壞經上又說我必將所許大闢永無變更的聖恩賜與你們又			
	的道。	多有跟從保羅巴拏巴的兩人又與他們講	也	你	宣	盡他	所			
	道。	有	嗭	們	傳	了那	許			
	<b>猶太人看見人這樣多就滿心妒嫉辯</b>	跟	不	身	與	Ň-	칬			
	太	徑	信。	上	你	死	翩			
	八王	1禾	O	70二	們。	j te≣t	水血			
	有日	稚	習	和	们和	師	流			
	兄人	経	제	你	们	到仙	2525			
	富	百	八川	們	卵	心	於			
	尨	的、	7	這	西	虚	聖			
	家	兩	會	藐	的	瓶	園			
	就	Л	堂	視	律	裏	賜			
	滿	X	異	Ē	法	就	與			
	心	興	邦	道	所	朽	你			
	妒	他	<u>ال</u>	旳	不	壤	們。			
	嫉。	們	請	- 八、 - ツ	得	了。惟	X			
	搿	鹇送	兩	必要	<b></b> 双 2	惟記	AAK:			
	駁保	道、勸	位使	要觀	<b>免</b> 的	衢	篇上			
	田羅	创他	從徒	配看、	<b></b>	神	<b>上</b> 說、			
{	斯	們	到	猹	但	所	你			
	講	恒	Ť	駭、	信	復	必			
	的	必	安	滅	這	活	不			
1	道,	倚	息	Ľ.	入	的、	耹			

46 Then Paul and Barnabas waxed bold, and said. It was necessary that the word of God should first have been spoken to you: but seeing ye put it from you, and judge yourselves unworthy of everlasting life, lo, we turn to the Gentiles.

47 For so hath the Lord commanded us, saying, I have set thee to be a light of the Gentiles, that thou shouldest be for salvation unto the ends of the earth.

48 And when the Gentiles heard this, they were glad, and glorified the word of the Lord: and as many as were ordained to eternal life believed.

49 And the word of the Lord was published throughout all the region. 50 But the Jews stirred up the devout and honourable women, and the chief men of the city, and raised persecution against Paul and Barnabas, and expelled them out of their coasts.

51 But they shook off the dust of their feet against them, and came unto Iconium.

52 And the disciples were filled with joy, and with the Holy Ghost.

# CHAPTER XIV.

ND it came to pass in Iconium, that they went both together into the synagogue of the Jews, and so spake, that a great multitude both of the Jews and also of the Greeks believed.

2 But the unbelieving Jews stirred up the Gentiles, and made their minds evil affected against the brethren.

3 Long time therefore abode they speaking boldly in the Lord, which gave testimony unto the word of his grace, and granted signs and wonders to be done by their hands.

4 But the multitude of the city was divided : and part held with the Jews, and part with the apostles.

345 章四十第傳行徒使

		-4-2	财保	6.1 <b>1.</b> N			
從猶太人的有附從使徒的	兄們二人就在那裏住了多日倚靠(主放膽講道)主叫他們能行異跡奇事證見他施恩的道城裏的衆人。"	他	<b>滿</b> 心 <u></u> 言	1 貴婦人和城內有名望的人逼迫保羅巴拏巴將他們趕出境內去了二人對著衆人抖下脚上的塵土就往以	了讚美 主的道凡 主所豫定得永生的人都信服了於是 主的道传遍了那一带地方惟那个太人	使你施行拯救直到地極異邦人聽見保羅所	們
	<b>远裏的衆人就分開有</b>	他們心		產土就往以哥念去門	挑唆許多虔	兄保羅所講的話就歡	們
	附	成弟		徒	尊	喜	Ä

5 And when there was an assault made both of the Gentiles, and also of the Jews with their rulers, to use them despitefully, and to stone them,

6 They were ware of *it*, and fled unto Lystra and Derbe, cities of Lycaonia, and unto the region that lieth round about:

7 And there they preached the gospel.

8¶ And there sat a certain man at Lystra, impotent in his feet, being a cripple from his mother's womb, who never had walked:

9 The same heard Paul speak: who steadfastly beholding him, and perceiving that he had faith to be healed,

10 Said with a loud voice, Stand upright on thy feet. And he leaped and walked.

11 And when the people saw what Paul had done, they lifted up their voices, saying in the speech of Lycaonia, The gods are come down to us in the likeness of men.

12 And they called Barnabas, Jupiter; and Paul, Mercurius, because he was the chief speaker.

13 Then the priest of Jupiter, which was before their city, brought oxen and garlands unto the gates, and would have done sacrifice with the people.

14 Which when the apostles, Barnabas and Paul, heard of, they rent their clothes, and ran in among the people, crying out,

15 And saying, Sirs, why do ye these things? We also are men of like passions with you, and preach unto you that ye should turn from these vanities unto the living God, which made heaven, and earth, and the sea, and all things that are therein:

16 Who in times past suffered all nations to walk in their own ways.

向創造天地海和其中萬物的永生的 神 神在從前的世代任憑萬國各從其道。	人中間賊叫說諸公為甚麼這樣行呢我們也是人性情和你們一樣我們傳福音與你們為叫你們離棄這些虛僞的神	城外丟斯廟的祭司牽著牛拏著花箍來到門前要和衆人獻祭與他們巴拏巴保羅二使徒聽見這事就撕開衣服跑到衆	呂高尼的方言大聲說有神藉著人形降臨在我們中間了衆人就稱巴拏巴為丟斯因為保羅說話領頭就稱他為希耳米	羅注目看他知道他有信心可得全愈就大聲說你起來兩脚站穩了那人立刻跳起來行走衆人看見保羅所作的事就用	和周圍的地方去在那裏宣傳福音路司得城裏坐著一個人生來就是瘸腿的兩脚無力從來沒有行走他聽保羅講道保	猶太八和他們的官長並異邦人一齊起來要凌辱使徒用石頭砍他們使徒知道了就逃往呂高尼的路司得特庇兩個城
	些虛偽的神歸	開衣服跑到	稱他為希耳	所作的事就	聽保羅講道	得特庇兩個

17 Nevertheless he left not himself without witness, in that he did good, and gave us rain from heaven, and fruitful seasons, filling our hearts with food and gladness.

18 And with these sayings scarce restrained they the people, that they had not done sacrifice unto them.

19 ¶ And there came thither certain Jews from Antioch and Iconium, who persuaded the people, and, having stoned Paul, drew him out of the city, supposing he had been dead.

20 Howbeit, as the disciples stood round about him, he rose up, and came into the city: and the next day he departed with Barnabas to Derbe.

21 And when they had preached the gospel to that city, and had taught many, they returned again to Lystra, and to Iconium, and Antioch,

22 Confirming the souls of the disciples, and exhorting them to continue in the faith, and that we must through much tribulation enter into the kingdom of God.

23 And when they had ordained them elders in every church, and had prayed with fasting, they commended them to the Lord, on whom they believed.

24 And after they had passed throughout Pisidia, they came to Pamphylia.

25 And when they had preached the word in Perga, they went down into Attalia:

26 And thence sailed to Antioch, from whence they had been recommended to the grace of God for the work which they fulfilled.

27 And when they were come, and had gathered the church together, they rehearsed all that God had done with them, and how he had opened the door of faith unto the Gentiles.

28 And there they abode long time with the disciples.

章四十第傳行徙使 <sup>347</sup>

		四十	第傳	行征1	史	047
了就聚集教會的人述說 神為他們所行的事又說 砷	從那裏坐船囘安提阿去從前敎會將二人交付 神求	教會裏選舉長老所蔣禁食將他們交付他們所信的	第 同路司得以哥念安提阿去堅固門徒的心物他們恒心信	外門徒圍	住百	然
神爲異邦人開了信道的門二人就在安提阿同門徒住了多日	神施恩使他們能去辦理現在已經辦完的事就是在這地方到。	主二人經過彼西氐來到旁非利亞在別加講道後來下亞大利夫	1 主又說我們要進 神的國必須經歷許多艱難二人在各處	【続著他保羅忽然站起來走進城去次日同巴爭巴離開那裏往特庇去二人在那城裏傳福音收了許多門徒又	一姓不獻祭與他們後來有幾個猶太人從安提阿和以哥念來挑唆了衆人就用石頭砍保羅以為砍死了便拉他到城	而爲自己未嘗不顯出證據來就如常施恩惠從天降雨賞賜豐年使我們飲食飽足滿心喜樂二人說了這話儘僅的止

判に去

感

뀄

E

CHAPTER XV.

A ND certain men which came down from Judea taught the brethren, and said, Except ye be circumcised after the manner of Moses, ye cannot be saved.

2 When therefore Paul and Barnabas had no small dissension and disputation with them, they determined that Paul and Barnabas, and certain other of them, should go up to Jerusalem unto the apostles and elders about this question.

3 And being brought on their way by the church, they passed through Phenice and Samaria, declaring the conversion of the Gentiles: and they caused great joy unto all the brethren.

4 And when they were come to Jerusalem, they were received of the church, and of the apostles and elders, and they declared all things that God had done with them.

5 But there rose up certain of the sect of the Pharisees which believed, saying, That it was needful to circumcise them, and to command *them* to keep the law of Moses.

 $6 \ \mbox{\P}$  And the apostles and elders came together for to consider of this matter.

7 And when there had been much disputing, Peter rose up, and said unto them, Men *and* brethren, ye know how that a good while ago God made choice among us, that the Gentiles by my mouth should hear the word of the gospel, and believe.

8 And God, which knoweth the hearts, bare them witness, giving them the Holy Ghost, even as he did unto us;

9 And put no difference between us and them, purifying their hearts by faith.

10 Now therefore why tempt ye God, to put a yoke upon the neck of the disciples, which neither our fathers nor we were able to bear? **章五十第傳行徒**使

			牙骨	150	EUL		
的頸項上呢。	言講福音興	律法使徒長老	們就述說 神	基撒馬利亞隨	門徒定意差遺	有幾個人從猶	第十五章
必医信得了浅	邦人使他	聚集商議這事	為他們所行的	處傳說異邦人	保羅巴拏巴和	太下來向弟兄	
浄並ス労他們	後我口中聽	衆八大大的爭	事有幾個信	歸	教中幾個人為	、傳講說你們若	
我們我在寫書	信主並且鑒	論彼得站起來	主的法利赛致	弟兄聽見都甚	這爭端上耶路	不遵摩西的例	
<b>座</b> 訪 新 新 新 新 新 新 新 新 新 新 新 新 新 新 新 新 新 新	<b>八心的神</b>	對他們說諸位的	門人站起來說	 「 款 喜 到 了 耶 路 撒 冷 秋	撒冷去問使徒	受割禮就不能	
將我們刻麗和我	三 聖靈與他	弟兄你們知道	。應當叶異邦人思	欢會的人	和長老於是敎会	得救保羅巴拏巴	
る仲所不能信的	和賜我們一	神從前在我們	受割禮分付他們	和使徒並長老恕	會送他們起行的	亡與他們大大的	
	「爲他們作	们中間揀選了	們遵守摩西的	心都接待他們他	他們經過腓尼	的爭競辯論。	

征〔

他儿常

韵

11 But we believe that through the grace of the Lord Jesus Christ we shall be saved, even as they.

12 ¶ Then all the multitude kept silence, and gave audience to Barnabas and Paul, declaring what miracles and wonders God had wrought among the Gentiles by them.

13¶ And after they had held their peace, James answered, saying, Men and brethren, hearken unto me:

14 Simeon hath declared how God at the first did visit the Gentiles, to take out of them a people for his name.

15 And to this agree the words of the prophets; as it is written,

16 After this I will return, and will build again the tabernacle of David, which is fallen down; and I will build again the ruins thereof, and I will set it up:

17 That the residue of men might seek after the Lord, and all the Gentiles, upon whom my name is called, saith the Lord, who doeth all these things.

18 Known unto God are all his works from the beginning of the world.

19 Wherefore my sentence is, that we trouble not them, which from among the Gentiles are turned to God :

20 But that we write unto them. that they abstain from pollutions of idols, *from* fornication, and from things strangled, and from blood.

21 For Moses of old time hath in every city them that preach him, being read in the synagogues every sabbath day.

22 Then pleased it the apostles and elders, with the whole church, to send chosen men of their own company to Antioch with Paul and Barnabas; namely, Judas surnamed Barsabas, and Silas, chief men among the brethren:

い パレ ノー スや だけ

		童五	十第	傳行	徒使		349
郄	會、	禁	時	修	選	用	我:
都是有名望的於是寫信交給他們信內說	定	戒	候、	造建	百	他	們
有	意在	吃	候他	建	姓、	們	信
名	在	勒	就	立.	尊	施	我
竖	双合	兆	卻	阳仁	举台	行。	們信我們靠
时。	百山	时	が消	立叫个太以外的人和奉我名的一	분	町	鈩
从是	揀	畜	Ĩ.	Û	的	報	主
寪	選	和	所	外	名。	蹟	耶
信	<u>ک</u>	<u>ш</u> .	IJ	的	衆	奇	穌
災	差	因	挼	八	先	事。	墨
裄	他	高贏	7 <b>次</b> 64	和素	和伯	説言	首的
他們、	和	厚而	門査	我	話	1	剧
信	保	的	邕	名	都	雅	得
內	羅	律	不	的	與	谷	救、
說、	巴	法	可		這	便	興
	挙	從	攪	切田	蒠	說	他
		白田	燈	判	芯相	陷位	113
	问社	必來	加從	切異邦人都尋求	俗	山	樣
	安	谷	異	都	先	淣	衆
	提	城	邦	尋	知	請	Л
	教會中揀選人差他們和保羅巴拏巴同往安提阿去所揀選的就是稱呼巴撒巴的猶大和	有	就都知道了所以按我的意見不可攪擾那從異邦歸附	求	記	[們施行許多異蹟奇事說完了雅各便說諸位弟兄請聽我的話方纔西門述	<b>耶穌基督的恩得救與他們一樣衆人都默默無聲聽巴拏巴保羅對他們述說</b>
	赤	八层	PH	-1-	者	我	黖
	別抽	旦諸	īnk	主這話是成就這事的	亂。	的話	新
	選	血	的	超話	伤	品	嚴
	前、	逢	Х,	是	我	纔	聽
	就	安	界	成	要	西	쁸
	是	息	當	就	E	門	鞏
	<b>좸</b>	した	為伝	這	<b>然</b> 、	逃	
	μj	位會	后入	爭的	黑新	說	不羅
	撮	堂	分付	ну	建	Th	對
	۳	讀	他	主	造	神從前眷顧異	他
	的	他	們、	訦	大	前	們
	猶	的	禁	- 説 的。 代	闢	眷	迎
	大、	<b>經。</b> ₩	飛	凡前	敗惑	顧問	乱
	而	《戒吃勒死的牲畜和血因爲摩西的律法從古以來各城有人宜講每逢安息日在會堂讀他的經那時;	神的人只當寫信分付他們禁戒偶像	神	她尊奉自己的名衆先知的話都與這意思相符先知記著說此後我要囘來重新建造大闢敗落的	我邦	神
	西拉、	使	的	所	家	入	如
		従	汚	作	室,	從	何
	소	長	穢	的、	將	他	在
	在弟	老	和	從	那	們	異
	お見	和全	姦淫	太初	破壞	中間	邦人
	沿中、	尘敎	低叉	的	嚴的	间揀	中、

23 And they wrote *letters* by them after this manner; The apostles and elders and brethren *send* greeting unto the brethren which are of the Gentiles in Antioch and Syria and Cilicia:

24 Forasmuch as we have heard, that certain which went out from us have troubled you with words, subverting your souls, saying, *Ye must* be circumcised, and keep the law; to whom we gave no *such* commandment:

25 It seemed good unto us, being assembled with one accord, to send chosen men unto you with our beloved Barnabas and Paul,

26 Men that have hazarded their lives for the name of our Lord Jesus Christ.

27 We have sent therefore Judas and Silas, who shall also tell you the same things by mouth.

28 For it seemed good to the Holy Ghost, and to us, to lay upon you no greater burden than these necessary things;

29 That ye abstain from meats offered to idols, and from blood, and from things strangled, and from fornication: from which if ye keep yourselves, ye shall do well. Fare ye well.

30 So when they were dismissed, they came to Antioch: and when they had gathered the multitude together, they delivered the epistle:

31 Which when they had read, they rejoiced for the consolation.

32 And Judas and Silas, being prophets also themselves, exhorted the brethren with many words, and confirmed *them*.

33 And after they had tarried *there* a space, they were let go in peace from the brethren unto the apostles.

34 Notwithstanding it pleased Silas to abide there still.

35 Paul also and Barnabas continued in Antioch, teaching and preaching the word of the Lord, with many others also. 罩五十第傳行徒使

			1 70	10.13		•	
人、	打	併	血、	述	他	們、	<b>使</b>
宜	38	付書	並	۲. ۲	何	惑	従
旦動	發他	百合	盐	后			E .
呼	1LL	间 o mr. E	形	hi 라	四曲	网络	32
	119	派	25	11	12	14) Aur	石工
主	牛	7	нJ	的	113	们	和
福	平	看	牲	話。	所	的	岪
晋	安	7.	畜,	記信內的話因	親	ND,	兄
的	安	因	也	爲	愛	說	們、
福音的道。	的	爲	禁		爲	你	촮
	ei	信	ŦŔ	聖	同我們所親愛爲我	們	安
	到	Ĩ	XP.	霝		N	提
	兰	上	玄	205. Fri	+	虿	丽
	蘯	公尉	700 700	711 :#13	献	素	卻
	781 //h	783 64	(±: 66	1K /00	нı 61	平割	小川
	And And	时	파	117	部士	百川	19
	11)	前	争、	Æ	飬	<b>喧、</b>	바라이
	нj	嵒	惲	意	省	丁	星
	<u>기</u>	是	們	不	的	摩	利
	剙	歡	若	將	Z,	四	新
	果	喜。	能	甚	不	的	的
	去。	个行	自	厥	顧	律	異
	惟	大	禁	重	性	法、	邦
	有	西	不	攟、	合	萁.	奉
	西	拉	æ.	散	的	實	敌
	拉	也	就	Ť.	μī)	我	的
	們平平安安的囘到差遺他們的人那裏去惟有西拉決意住在那裏保羅巴拏巴仍住在安提	1信衆人看了因為信上安慰的話甚是歡喜猶大西拉也是先知就用許多話勸勉弟兄堅固他)。"mt	1勒死的牲畜也禁戒犯姦淫的事你們若能自禁不犯就好了願你們平安他們奉了差遣就往安提回	一靈和我們定意不將甚麼重擔放在你們身上惟有這幾件要緊的事就是禁戒	主耶穌基督的名不顧性命的巴拏巴保羅往你們那裏去我們就差了猶大和	敵你們的心說你們必須奉割禮守摩西的律法其實我們沒有這樣分付所以我們同心合意的議定的	每老和弟兄們請安提阿敘利亞基利家的異邦奉教的衆弟兄安我們聽見我們中間有幾個人出
	査	萑	7.	相明	Ш	将	注
	任	细	願	自	四	畜	Ĥ
	五	前		7	盟	清	ル 中
	I	H	191	上) W4	雅、	楼	メ。
	省	加盐	11	唯	111	ふ	小田
	<b>煮。</b> 促:	町	4	任	1955 Aur	开	们
	加加	2	女。	這	117	11	埛
	11	前北	他Ŧ	茂	迎	川	兄
	5	砌	們	件	袅	냈	我
	手	魁	奉	要	去。	戎	123
		躬	Ţ	緊	我是	們	Ŧ
	ហ្គ	沈、	差	的	們	同	間
	住	堅	遣、	事、	就	Ň	有
	在	固	就	就	差	合	幾
	安	他	往	是	7	意	個
	提	們	事	埜	豴!	的	A
	提阿、	一門的	挹	載	X	議	出
-	和	Ň	阿	际	和	定	击
	許	心。住	両去	吃祭	西(	液	前
	3	デ	云聚	示偶	拉	選	مير
	多当	多	杀	旧	也	後	日話
	第日	2	集	像的	也里	個	語攪
ł	兄	日,	衆	的	нТ 134	<b>四</b> 人	现词
	敎	弟	人	物	他		擾你
•	詶	兄	交	和	們	差	P/N

36 ¶ And some days after, Paul said unto Barnabas, Let us go again and visit our brethren in every city where we have preached the word of the Lord, and see how they do.

37 And Barnabas determined to take with them John, whose surname was Mark.

38 But Paul thought not good to take him with them, who departed from them from Pamphylia, and went not with them to the work.

39 And the contention was so sharp between them, that they departed asunder one from the other: and so Barnabas took Mark, and sailed unto Cyprus;

40 And Paul chose Silas, and departed, being recommended by the brethren unto the grace of God.

41 And he went through Syria and Cilicia, confirming the churches.

## CHAPTER XVI.

THEN came he to Derbe and Lystra: and, behold, a certain disciple was there, named Timotheus, the son of a certain woman, which was a Jewess, and believed; but his father was a Greek:

2 Which was well reported of by the brethren that were at Lystra and Iconium.

3 Him would Paul have to go forth with him; and took and circumcised him because of the Jews which were in those quarters: for they knew all that his father was a Greek.

4 And as they went through the cities, they delivered them the decrees for to keep, that were ordained of the apostles and elders which were at Jerusalem.

5 And so were the churches established in the faith, and increased in number daily.

	•		1 27	FF 1 J			
是經行各城邑將耶路撒冷的使徒和長老所擬定的條規傳與他們遵守從此各發會信心越發堅固人	的弟兄が	保羅到了	第	走遍叙	人爲這事	意思要	過了數日
谷城邑、	卻稱讚	」 特 庇	十六章	利亞基	事爭論、	帶稱呼	日、保羅
將 耶	他保羅	路司得	-	利家政	甚至彼	馬可的	對巴
撒冷	要帶山	了特庇路司得在那裏有一		(叙利亞基利家堅固衆教會 。	以此分明	約翰	三 説
印使徒	他同去			<b>救</b> 會。	<b>用巴</b>	问去保	<b>兆們從</b>
和長老	因為住	個門徒			巴帶著	包要帶稱呼馬可的約翰同去保羅因為	前在許
所擬定	兄都稱讚他保羅要帶他同去因為住在那些地方的猶太人就給他行了割禮猶太人都	門徒名叫提摩太他母親是信			馬可坐	為可從前在旁非利亞離開他們沒有和他們	數日保羅對巴拏巴說我們從前在許多城裏宣傳
心的條押	三地方的	摩太伯			工船往冒	に前在音	竇傳
邓傳 與 (	前 循 太	他母親			<b>占</b> 比路	<b>芳</b> 非利	主的
他們邁	八就給				去保羅	亞   離開	<b>道如</b> 今
守。從此	他行了	主的獨			<b>揀</b> 選西	他們沒	我們須
各致會	割禮碗	太人			拉也	有和伯	「再往
自信心道	指太人 加	心父親日			起行弟	他們同	那些城
越發堅	<b>邵知道他父</b> 初	酒太人他父親是希利尼人			,爭論甚至彼此分開巴拏巴帶著馬可坐船往居比路去保羅揀選西拉也起行弟兄爲他求	同去傳致就以	主的道如今我們須再往那些城去看望弟兄
固人數	煭	尼                				以為	弟兄光
日日増	是希利	路司得和			主施恩保	不可帶他	【景如何]
添。	尼人於	以哥念			小護他 <u>就</u>	他去二	回巴拏巴
•	145	لاحتكاد			i i y i i	ياز مسب	<b>L</b>

6 Now when they had gone throughout Phrygia and the region of Galatia, and were forbidden of the Holy Ghost to preach the word in Asia,

7 After they were come to Mysia, they assayed to go into Bithynia: but the Spirit suffered them not.

8 And they passing by Mysia came down to Troas.

9 And a vision appeared to Paul in the night; There stood a man of Macedonia, and prayed him, saying, Come over into Macedonia, and help us.

10 And after he had seen the vision, immediately we endeavoured to go into Macedonia, assuredly gathering that the Lord had called us for to preach the gospel unto them.

11 Therefore loosing from Troas, we came with a straight course to Samothracia, and the next day to Neapolis;

12 And from thence to Philippi, which is the chief city of that part of Macedonia, and a colony: and we were in that city abiding certain days.

13 And on the sabbath we went out of the city by a river side, where prayer was wont to be made; and we sat down, and spake unto the women which resorted *thither*.

14 ¶ And a certain woman named Lydia, a seller of purple, of the city of Thyatira, which worshipped God, heard us: whose heart the Lord opened, that she attended unto the things which were spoken of Paul.

15 And when she was baptized, and her household, she besought us, saying, If ye have judged me to be faithful to the Lord, come into my house, and abide *there*. And she constrained us.

16¶ And it came to pass, as we went to prayer, a certain damsel possessed with a spirit of divination met us, which brought her masters much gain by soothsaying:

遇 領 呂 日 喇 羅 也	一個使女為邪鬼所附妄談未來的事使他主人們大得財利。	洗便求我們說你們既然以我為信 主的就請到我家裏來住於是勉强我們住在他家有一日我們往兩禱地方去遇見	亞是推雅推喇城的人素來敬畏 神他聽這道 主開導他的心叫他專誠領會保羅所講的話他和他家裏的人都領了	們出城到了河邊那裏向來有一個祈禱的地方我們就坐下講道給聚集的婦女聽有一個賣紫色衣料的婦人名叫呂底	<b>立比是馬其頓東路的第一城也是羅馬的駐防城在這城裏住了幾日安息</b>	主召我們宣傳福音與那裏的人於是坐船離開特羅亞一直行到撒摩特	許經過了每西亞就下特羅亞去保羅夜間看見異象有一個馬其頓人站著求他說請你過到馬其頓來帮助我們保羅看。	保羅和同人過了弗呂家加拉太地方、 聖靈禁止他們往亞西亞去傳道他們到了每西亞想要往庇推尼去、 聖靈也不
		去		平	息	特	保	靈
<b>去都</b> 卧 息 特 保 靈		地方	_ 入、	八名	日。安昔	極	祝們。	
地 町 八 口。下 4 方 人、名 安士摩 們。 主 都 呌 息 特 保* 靈		虅	裏	婦	幾日	到調	舶	去
地 的 人 日。撒[]我		祈	家	的	7	行	帮	尼
地 的 人 日。撒[]我		们往	他	公料	教住	谊	·····································	摧
地 的 人、日。撒《我		我	他至	巴龙	城雨	52.	副	任庫
地 的 人 日。撒[]我			話。	紫色	這	羅	馬	要社
我 他 4 色 城 亞、 其] 往 們 和 友 裏 一 顧 庇 往 他 料 住 直 來、 推 葥 家 的 了 行 帮 尼 禘 裏 婦 幾 到 助 去、 铀 的 人 日。撒 我			的	賣	在		到	想
一日 箭 霍 在 精 習 思 要 在 着 新 麗 也 元 這 城 元 三 城 元 三 本 元 三 城 元 三 本 元 三 本 元 二 本 元 二 本 元 二 本 本 四 木 一 代 和 四 大 四 大 四 大 四 大 四 大 四 大 四 大 四 大 四 大 四		有其	加識	個	が城、	開	渦	副
		他家	郗	伯前	肚防	<b>7</b> 67 腐能	前作	无
		在	傜	影。	的时	坐	訦	Į.
家有一日我們往所禱她 不過到馬其顧來帮助 了個賣紫色衣料的 話。 一個賣紫色衣料的 一個賣紫色衣料的 一個賣紫色衣料的 一個賣紫色衣料 一個 一個 一個 一個 一個 一個 一個 一個 一個 一個 一個 一		住	會	女	篤	是	他	到·
		化們	伯	婦	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	於	苯	們
們住在他家有一日我們往漸禱她們住在他家有一日我們往漸讓她開始。 那女聽。 一個賣紫色衣料的婦人。 一個賣紫色衣料的婦人。 一個賣紫色衣料的婦人。 一個賣紫色衣料的婦人。 一個賣紫色衣料的婦人。 一個賣紫色衣料的婦人。 一個賣紫色衣料的婦人。 一個一個一個一個一個一個一個一個一個一個一個一個		强	專	伯行	也旦	时人	站	追。 仙も
我們住在他家有一日我們往漸禱地 誠領會保羅所講的話。他和他家裏的 是羅馬的駐防城在這城裏住了幾日 人於是坐船離開特羅亞一直行到撒 會保羅所講的話。他和他家裏的 了一個賣紫色衣料的婦人 日子子子子		勉	他	聚	城、	裹		傳
我們住在他家有一日我們往漸禱地 誠領會保羅所講的話。他和他家裏的 是羅馬的駐防城在這城裏住了幾日 人於是坐船離開特羅亞一直行到撒 會保羅所講的話。他和他家裏的 了一個賣紫色衣料的婦人 日子子子子		是	叫	給		那	顧	去
是勉强我們住在他家有一日我們往祈禱她的人站著求他說請你過到馬其顧來帮助錄一個賣紫色衣料的婦人都要進的駐防城在這城裏住了幾日,一城也是羅馬的駐防城在這城裏住了幾日,一城也是羅馬的駐防城在這城裏住了幾日,		臣。於	Щ. На	疽.	留	與	其	显
是勉强我們住在他家有一日我們往祈禱她的人站著求他說請你過到馬其顧來帮助錄一個賣紫色衣料的婦人都要進的駐防城在這城裏住了幾日,一城也是羅馬的駐防城在這城裏住了幾日,一城也是羅馬的駐防城在這城裏住了幾日,	刊。	<b>然</b> 仕。	他的	い議	峪	酒音	[四] [王]	西
住於是勉强我們住在他家有一日我們往祈禱地的心叫他專誠領會保羅所講的話他和他家裏的婦女聽有一個賣紫色灰料的婦人的第一城也是羅馬的駐防城在這城裏住了幾日的。一城也是羅馬的駐防城在這城裏住了幾日。 「一方子」	財	裏	導	坐下	東殿	得福		任
和"你,是勉强我們住在他家有一日我們往祈禱也不能於是勉强我們住在他家有一日我們往祈禱也怎麼的心好是舉點難開特羅亞一直行到撒爾會與那裏的人。好是坐船離開特羅亞一直行到撒心的心叫他專誠領會保羅所講的話。他和他家裏的玩。我們是她是羅馬的駐防城在這城裏住了幾日。 不讓道給聚集的婦女聽有一個賣紫色衣料的婦人。 下講道給聚集的婦女聽有一個賣紫色衣料的婦人。 不讓道給聚集的婦女聽有一個賣紫色衣料的婦人。 不讓道給聚集的婦女聽有一個賣紫色衣料的婦人。 不能。 一個馬其頓人站著求他說請你過到馬其頓來帮助我	得	宷	開	就	顫	宣	有	們
斯利。 斯利。 第科。 · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	天	判我	主	們	荆	們	氯	他
大得財利。 大得財利。 大得財利。	八個	請	迎、	の我	正	日我	兄異	亲止
大得財利。 大得財利。 大得財利。	Ŧ	就	這	地士	即目	71	有日	魌林
大得財利。 大得財利。 大得財利。	舶	的、	聽	的	立		間	聖
大得財利。 大得財利。 大得財利。	爭	+	10h	禱	崩	為	液	
大得財利。 大得財利。 大得財利。	的	信	ગ્રામ		뀌	奇	1休] 翌	地方
事使他主人們大得財利。 斯德他主人們大得財利。	來	爲	畏		朋	頓	去。	太
來的事使他主人們大得財利。 來的事使他主人們大得財利。 來的事使他主人們大得財利。	<b>岐</b> 未	我	ふ敬	有	到	¥	25	拉
「來的事使他主入們大得財利。 「來的事使他主入們大得財利。 「來的事使他主入們大得財利。	72	然じ	系水	问來	栽來	馬	行羅	加
安談未來的事使他主人們大得財利。 安談未來的事使他主人們大得財利。 安談未來的事使他主人們大得財利。	附	既	人	果白	那面	昇仕	р А.ф.П	白家
安談未來的事使他主人們大得財利。 家加拉太地方、聖靈禁止他們往亞西亞去傳道。他們到了每西亞想要往庇推尼去、家加拉太地方、聖靈禁止他們往亞西亞去傳道。他們到了每西亞想要往庇推尼去、家加拉太地方、聖靈禁止他們往亞西亞去傳道。他們到了每西亞想要往庇推尼去、家加拉太地方、聖靈禁止他們往亞西亞去傳道。他們到了每西亞想要往庇推尼去、家加拉太地方、聖靈禁止他們往亞西亞去傳道。他們到了每西亞想要往庇推尼去、	所	們	的	那	從	打	就	弗
安談未來的事使他主人們大得財利。 家加拉太地方、聖靈禁止他們往亞西亞去傳道。他們到了每西亞想要往庇推尼去、家加拉太地方、聖靈禁止他們往亞西亞去傳道。他們到了每西亞想要往庇推尼去、家加拉太地方、聖靈禁止他們往亞西亞去傳道。他們到了每西亞想要往庇推尼去、家加拉太地方、聖靈禁止他們往亞西亞去傳道。他們到了每西亞想要往庇推尼去、家加拉太地方、聖靈禁止他們往亞西亞去傳道。他們到了每西亞想要往庇推尼去、	卯	你	城	邊	利	就	亞、	ĩ
"你們既然以我為信 主的就請到我家裏來住於是勉强我們住在他家有一日我們往祈禱地。"你們既然以我為信 主的就請到我家裏來住於是勉强我們住在他家有一日我們往祈禱她。"就下特羅亞去保羅夜間看見異象有一個馬其頓人站著求他說請你過到馬其頓來帮助我亞就下特羅亞去保羅夜間看見異象有一個馬其頓人站著求他說請你過到馬其頓來帮助我了弟呂家加拉太地方、聖靈禁止他們往亞西亞去傳道。他們到了每西亞想要往庇推尼去,了弗呂家加拉太地方、聖靈禁止他們往亞西亞去傳道。他們到了每西亞想要往庇推尼去	1112		雅		11/2/2011	双侧	<b>H</b>	八渦
一日我們往所聽她的心容。 "那鬼所附妄談未來的事使他主人們大得財利。 "那鬼所附妄談未來的事使他主人們大得財利。 "那鬼所附妄談未來的事使他主人們大得財利。 "那鬼所附妄談未來的事使他主人們大得財利。 "那鬼所附妄談未來的事使他主人們大得財利。 "那鬼所附妄談未來的事使他主人們大得財利。 "那鬼所附妄談未來的事使他主人們大得財利。 "那鬼所附妄談未來的事使他主人們大得財利。 "那鬼所附妄談未來的事使他主人們大得財利。 "那鬼所附妄談未來的事使他主人們大得財利。	女,		雅		剧	<b>黎</b> 、	「信	
為邪鬼所附妄談未來的事使他主人們大得財利。 為邪鬼所附妄談未來的事使他主人們大得財利。 為邪鬼所附妄談未來的事使他主人們大得財利。 為邪鬼所附妄談未來的事使他主人們大得財利。 為邪鬼所附妄談未來的事使他主人們大得財利。	使	求	<b>推</b> ]	城、	7	罺	渦	和
使女為邪鬼所附妄談未來的事使他主人們大得財利。 使女為邪鬼所附妄談未來的事使他主人們大得財利。 使女為邪鬼所附妄談未來的事使他主人們大得財利。	個		<b>里</b>	11 出		冗	町。 經り	(禾)
個使女為邪鬼所附妄談未來的事使他主人們大得財利。 個使女為邪鬼所附妄談未來的事使他主人們大得財利。 個使女為邪鬼所附妄談未來的事使他主人們大得財利。 個使女為邪鬼所附妄談未來的事使他主人們大得財利。 個使女為邪鬼所附妄談未來的事使他主人們大得財利。		<b>3</b> 74-	जन्म	<b>A</b> HH	п	Ħ	モナト	//1 *

17 The same followed Paul and us, and cried, saying, These men are the servants of the most high God, which shew unto us the way of salvation.

18 And this did she many days. But Paul, being grieved, turned and said to the spirit, I command thee in the name of Jesus Christ to come out of her. And he came out the same hour.

19 ¶ And when her masters saw that the hope of their gains was gone, they caught Paul and Silas, and drew them into the marketplace unto the rulers.

20 And brought them to the magistrates, saying, These men, being Jews, do exceedingly trouble our city,

21 And teach customs, which are not lawful for us to receive, neither to observe, being Romans.

22 And the multitude rose up together against them; and the magistrates rent off their clothes, and commanded to beat them.

23 And when they had laid many stripes upon them, they cast them into prison, charging the jailer to keep them safely :

24 Who, having received such a charge, thrust them into the inner prison, and made their feet fast in the stocks.

25 ¶ And at midnight Paul and Silas prayed, and sang praises unto God: and the prisoners heard them.

26 And suddenly there was a great earthquake, so that the foundations of the prison were shaken: and immediately all the doors were opened. and every one's bands were loosed.

27 And the keeper of the prison awaking out of his sleep, and seeing the prison doors open, he drew out his sword, and would have killed himself, supposing that the prisoners had been fled.

禁 整 二 二 、 保 編 歌 読 二 、 保 編 、 深 二 、 保 編 、 、 保 編 、 、 保 編 、 、 、 、 、 、 、 、 、 、 、 、 、	見監門都開了以為囚犯都已逃走就拔刀要自殺。	神監禁的人都聽見了忽然地大震動甚至監牢的地基都搖動了各門一時全開衆囚犯的刑具也脫落下來禁卒醒來着	卒嚴嚴的看守禁卒領了這樣的命就將他們下在內監裏把他們的脚上了木狗到了半夜保羅和西拉祈禱歌詩讚美	當從不當守的規矩衆人就擁上來攻擊他們官府叫人剝了他們的衣服用棍子打打了許多棍將他們下在監裏分付禁	羅和西拉拉他們到公所去見官又送他們到将帥那裏去說這些人是猶太人竟敢騷擾我們的城宣傳我們羅馬人所不	身對那鬼說我奉耶穌基督的名分付你從他裏頭出來那鬼立刻出來了使女的主人們見獲利的指望沒有了就捉住保	他跟隨保羅和我們喊叫說這些人是至上一神的僕人來宣傳救世的道與我們聽使女一連多日這樣喊叫保羅不悅轉
--	-----------------------	--	---	--	--	--	--

28 But Paul cried with a loud voice, saying, Do thyself no harm: for we are all here.

29 Then he called for a light, and sprang in, and came trembling, and fell down before Paul and Silas,

30 And brought them out, and said, Sirs, what must I do to be saved?

31 And they said, Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ, and thou shalt be saved, and thy house.

32 And they spake unto him the word of the Lord, and to all that were in his house.

33 And he took them the same hour of the night, and washed *their* stripes; and was baptized, he and all his, straightway.

34 And when he had brought them into his house, he set meat before them, and rejoiced, believing in God with all his house.

35 And when it was day, the magistrates sent the serjeants, saying, Let those men go.

36 And the keeper of the prison told this saying to Paul, The magistrates have sent to let you go: now therefore depart, and go in peace.

37 But Paul said unto them, They have beaten us openly uncondemned, being Romans, and have cast us into prison; and now do they thrust us out privily? nay verily; but let them come themselves and fetch us out.

38 And the serjeants told these words unto the magistrates: and they feared, when they heard that they were Romans.

39 And they came and besought them, and brought *them* out, and desired *them* to depart out of the city.

40 And they went out of the prison, and entered into the house of Lydia: and when they had seen the brethren, they comforted them, and departed. 章六十第傳行徒使

			ne de		
定我們的罪就在衆人面前責打我們又將我們下在監裏現在要私下呌我們出去麼這是不能的	就將這話告訴保羅說官府遣人來分付釋放你們如今你們可以出監安然去罷保羅對他們說我		道講給他和他一家的人聽當夜就在那時候禁卒洗淨他們的傷痕他和他一	們出來說二公我當怎樣行纔可得救他們回答說當信 主耶穌基督這樣你和你一家的人必都	保羅大聲呼叫說不要傷害自己我們都在這裏禁卒叫人拏燈來就跑到裏面戰戰兢兢的俯伏在保羅
必須親自來領	維馬人他們沒	放這兩個人。	是禁卒領他	家的人必都得救他們便將 主	報戰兢兢的俯伏在保羅西拉面前又領他
	我們的罪就在衆人面前責打我們又將我們下在監裏現在要私下內我們出去麼這是不能的他們必須親自來	必須親自來領 維馬人他們沒	我們的罪就在衆人面前責打我們又將我們下在監裏現在要私下吽我們出去麼這是不能的他們必須親自來將這話告訴保羅說官府遺人來分付釋放你們如今你們可以出監安然去罷保羅對他們說我們是羅馬人他們已家裏為他們臻備飯食他和他一家的人因為信了 神都甚歡喜到了天亮官府打發差役來說釋放這兩個人	必須親 「人他們没 「一次」 「一次」 「一次」 「一次」 「一次」 「一次」 「一次」 「一次」 「一次」 「一次」 「一次」 「一次」 「一次」 「一次」 「一次」 「 「 「 「 「 「 「 「 「 「 」 「 」 「 」 「 」 「 」 「 」 」 「 」 」 「 」 」 」 「 」 」 」 」 」 」 」 」 一 二 一 二 一 一 四 一 二 二 一 四 一 二 二 一 四 一 二 二 一 四 一 二 二 一 四 一 二 二 二 二 二 二 二 二 二 二 二 二 二	必 羅 放 是 他" 須 馬 這 禁 們 親 人 兩 卒 領 自 他 個 領 来 們 人。他

#### ACTS, XVII.

#### CHAPTER XVII.

NOW when they had passed through Amphipolis and Apol-Jonia, they came to Thessalonica, where was a synagogue of the Jews:

2 And Paul, as his manner was, went in unto them, and three sabbath days reasoned with them out of the Scriptures,

3 Opening and alleging, that Christ must needs have suffered, and risen again from the dead; and that this Jesus, whom I preach unto you, is Christ.

4 And some of them believed, and consorted with Paul and Silas; and of the devout Greeks a great multitude, and of the chief women not a few.

5 ¶ But the Jews which believed not, moved with envy took unto them certain lewd fellows of the baser sort, and gathered a company, and set all the city on an uproar, and assaulted the house of Jason, and sought to bring them out to the people.

6 And when they found them not, they drew Jason and certain brethren unto the rulers of the city, crying, These that have turned the world upside down are come hither also;

7 Whom Jason hath received: and these all do contrary to the decrees of Cesar, saying that there is another king, one Jesus.

8 And they troubled the people and the rulers of the city, when they heard these things.

9 And when they had taken security of Jason, and of the others, they let them go.

10¶ And the brethren immediately sent away Paul and Silas by night unto Berea: who coming *thither* went into the syn±gogue of the Jews. 章七十第傳行徒使 355

	•	早七.	十第1	學行(	主伊	່ປເ	).)
人到了就進入猶太人的會堂。	就聳動了衆人和官府官府取了耶孫和其餘的人的保狀就釋放了他們衆弟兄就在夜間送保羅和西拉往	該撒的命令說另有一個王	類成摹聳動合城的人闖進耶孫的家娶拉出保羅西拉來交給百姓找不著他們就拉著耶孫和幾個弟兄	\$ 太人信 主附從了保羅西拉又有許多虔誠的希利尼人尊貴的婦女也不少惟那不信的猶太人心裏忌妒。 イ 【	個安息日本著聖經與他們辯論講解指證基督應當受害從死裏復活又說我所傳與你們的這耶穌	西拉經過暗妃波里亞波羅尼亞來到帖撒羅尼迦在那裏有猶太人的會堂保羅照著他向常的規矩	う 第十七章
	西拉	耶穌猶太人說	弟	心裏忌妒招聚市井	<b>穌就是基督有幾個</b>	的	
	=	部	催	篚	· 猫	<u> </u>	

話.

裏.

匪

徑

11 These were more noble than those in Thessalonica, in that they received the word with all readiness of mind, and searched the Scriptures daily, whether those things were so.

12 Therefore many of them believed; also of honourable women which were Greeks, and of men, not a few.

13 But when the Jews of Thessalonica had knowledge that the word of God was preached of Paul at Berea, they came thither also, and stirred up the people.

14 And then immediately the brethren sent away Paul to go as it were to the sea: but Silas and Timotheus abode there still.

15 And they that conducted Paul brought him unto Athens: and receiving a commandment unto Silas and Timotheus for to come to him with all speed, they departed.

16 ¶ Now while Paul waited for them at Athens, his spirit was stirred in him, when he saw the city wholly given to idolatry.

17 Therefore disputed he in the synagogue with the Jews, and with the devout persons, and in the market daily with them that met with him,

18 Then certain philosophers of the Epicureans, and of the Stoics, encountered him. And some said, What will this babbler say? other some, He seemeth to be a setter forth of strange gods: because he preached unto them Jesus, and the resurrection.

19 And they took him, and brought him unto Areopagus, saying, May we know what this new doctrine, whereof thou speakest is?

20 For thou bringest certain strange things to our ears: we would know therefore what these things mean.

21 (For all the Athenians, and strangers which were there, spent their time in nothing else, but either to tell or to hear some new thing.)

那裏的客人都不管別事只將新聞說說聽聽。	雅	帶	的	惠	分	中希利尼尊貴的婦女和男子不少但那帖撒羅尼迦的猶太人聽見保羅在庇哩亞傳講 神的道义往那裏	這地方的人比帖撒羅尼迦的人性情良善他們甚願受教日日考查聖經要曉得這道是不是因此他們有許
	麼意思雅與人和住在	帶	的說這胡言	惠	分付西	又往那裏去聳動百姓。	他們有許多人信從內

22 ¶ Then Paul stood in the midst of Mars' hill, and said, Ye men of Athens, I perceive that in all things ye are too superstitious.

23 For as I passed by, and beheld your devotions, I found an altar with this inscription, TO THE UNKNOWN GOD. Whom therefore ye ignorantly worship, him declare I unto you.

24 God that made the world and all things therein, seeing that he is Lord of heaven and earth, dwelleth not in temples made with hands;

25 Neither is worshipped with men's hands, as though he needed any thing, seeing he giveth to all life, and breath, and all things;

26 And hath made of one blood all nations of men for to dwell on all the face of the earth, and hath determined the times before appointed, and the bounds of their habitation;

27 That they should seek the Lord, if haply they might feel after him, and find him, though he be not far from every one of us:

28 For in him we live, and move, and have our being; as certain also of your own poets have said, For we are also his offspring.

29 Forasmuch then as we are the offspring of God, we ought not to think that the Godhead is like unto gold, or silver, or stone, graven by art and man's device.

30 And the times of this ignorance God winked at; but now commandeth all men every where to repent:

31 Because he hath appointed a day, in the which he will judge the world in righteousness by *that* man whom he hath ordained; *whercof* he hath given assurance unto all *men*, in that he hath raised him from the dead.

32 ¶ And when they heard of the resurrection of the dead, some mocked: and others said, We will hear thee again of this *matter*.

章七十第傳行徒使

357

	•	<b>卓七</b>	十第	傳行	從使		357
死裏復活的話有譏笑他的又有人說我們再聽你講這個罷	因為 神已經定了日子要用他所設立的人按公義審判天下並且叫他從死裏復活為證據使萬人相信雅興人聽見從**	何谷處的	他历生我們既為 神所生就不當	個血脈裏生出來住在遍地豫先定準他們的年限和他們所住的聽界要叫人尋求 主或者可以揣摩得著其實 主離	必不住人手所造的殿宇也不缺少甚麼不用人手服事倒將生命氣息萬物賜給萬人他造世上萬族的人叫他們都從一	擅上刻著未識之神幾個字你們所不認識面拜的神現在我要告訴你們創造宇宙和其中萬物的 神既是天地的 主	保羅站在亞略巴古當中說雅興人我看你們凡事敬畏鬼神太過了我方纔從城裏經過觀看你們所敬拜的遇見一座痘

33 So Paul departed from among them.

34 Howbeit certain men clave unto him, and believed : among the which was Dionysius the Areopagite, and a woman named Damaris, and others with them.

## CHAPTER XVIII.

A FTER these things Paul departed from Athens, and came to Corinth;

2 And found a certain Jew named Aquila, born in Pontus, lately come from Italy, with his wife Priscilla, (because that Claudius had commanded all Jews to depart from Rome,) and came unto them.

3 And because he was of the same craft, he abode with them, and wrought: (for by their occupation they were tentmakers.)

4 And he reasoned in the synagogue every sabbath, and persuaded the Jews and the Greeks.

5 And when Silas and Timotheus were come from Macedonia, Paul was pressed in the spirit, and testified to the Jews *that* Jesus *was* Christ.

6 And when they opposed themselves, and blasphemed, he shook his raiment, and said unto them, Your blood be upon your own heads; I am clean: from henceforth I will go unto the Gentiles.

7 ¶ And he departed thence, and entered into a certain man's house, named Justus, one that worshipped God, whose house joined hard to the synagogue.

8 And Crispus, the chief ruler of the synagogue, believed on the Lord with all his house; and many of the Corinthians hearing believed, and were baptized.

9 Then spake the Lord to Paul in the night by a vision, Be not afraid, but speak, and hold not thy peace: 章八十第傳行徒使

象中對保羅說不要懼怕只管傳道不用閉口。	他的家靠近曾堂管曾堂的人革里士布和他的全家都信了 主還有許多哥林多人聽了道理信從受洗	我要向異邦人傳道去保羅就離開會堂到了一個人的家裏那人名吗	維持著衣服對他們說你們沉淪罪都歸到你們自己	會堂講道,勸化猶太人和希利尼人西拉和提摩太從馬其頓來了保羅心甚	奔他們去了保羅因為與他們同業就住在他們家,一同作	孟左拉他生在本都因為革老丟命	一同信從	淤是保羅離開他們去了有幾個人親近他信了(主其中有亞略巴古的官丟尼修並一個婦人名叫大馬
	信從受洗夜裏	në1-	們自己	·羅心甚迫切向猶太	一同作工他們	猶太人都離闘		名叶大馬哩還有幾個人
	主在異	神的、	二十、文原	入人見	之製造	和羅馬城,		<b>巡</b> 個人

10 For I am with thee, and no man shall set on thee to hurt thee: for I have much people in this city.

11 And he continued there a year and six months, teaching the word of God among them.

12 ¶ And when Gallio was the deputy of Achaia, the Jews made insurrection with one accord against Paul, and brought him to the judgment seat.

13 Saying, This fellow persuadeth men to worship God contrary to the law.

14 And when Paul was now about to open his mouth, Gallio said unto the Jews, If it were a matter of wrong or wicked lewdness, O ne Jews, reason would that I should bear with you:

15 But if it be a question of words and names, and of your law, look ye to it; for I will be no judge of such matters.

16 And he drave them from the judgment seat.

17 Then all the Greeks took Sosthenes, the chief ruler of the synagogue, and beat him before the judgment seat. And Gallio cared for none of those things.

18 ¶ And Paul after this tarried there yet a good while, and then took his leave of the brethren, and sailed thence into Syria, and with him Priscilla and Aquila; having shorn his head in Cenchrea: for he had a vow.

19 And he came to Ephesus, and left them there: but he himself entered into the synagogue, and reasoned with the Jews.

20 When they desired him to tarry longer time with them, he consented not;

21 But bade them farewell, saying, 1 must by all means keep this feast that cometh in Jerusalem : but I will return again unto you, if God will. And he sailed from Ephesus.

門	就	在	你	事	Л.	我す
訦、	在	堂前	们的	奉。	到生	必保
節脚	堅革	前打	的律	保計	迦	保住
將	- 哩 薙	可打他這要	法	將	作	你
到	薙	這事	爭論	要	亞[] 당	決
化必	了頭	事	你	羅將要開口、	亞	<b>夜</b> 有
節期將到我必須上耶路撒冷去守節	髫。	·迦流都不管保羅又住了多日辭別了弟兄坐船往	法爭論你們自己去辦理這樣的事我不願意審問就	[迦流對猶太人說你們這些猶太人若是不義和奸恶的]	一流作亞該亞方伯的時候猶太人齊心來攻擊保羅拉他到方伯的堂前說這人勸	估你決沒有人下手害你因為在這城裏我有許多的民保羅在那
III III	到了以弗所就離開二人自	卻不	己	流し對	旧的	「手
路	以	管。	去	猶	時	害
<b>廠</b>	卵	羅	珊	太日	酒[	你的因
去	就	叉	這	說	太	爲
<b>寸</b> 節、	雕	告	係的	你們	八齊	仕
	-	多日	事、	這	必	城
<b>胛</b> 若	八百	留、	我不	些 确	<b></b>	表い
許	릺	別	願	X	撃	有
神若許我我還要同來見你們就開船離了以弗所	進て	」弟	忌審	八、	1休  羅	許名
還	會	兄、	問。	是	拉	的
哭 回	堂、	尘船	祝れ	不論	他到	氏。 保t
來	獮	往	机程逐他	和	方	羅
見你	太二	叙 利	伊日	奸 耎	伯的	在
們、	辯	亞川	離	的	堂	裏
就 期	論。 歌音	去、百	開及	事、	前、 爭+	售
船	裏	基	堂。	理	記	-
離了	的人	拉西	₹₹	當倒	人葝	年雯
녰	話	「叙利亞去百基拉亞居拉和他」	利	你	Ā	心裏住了一年零六個月將
弗	他	拉]	厄∥	們	事奉	個日
171.0	多住	他	就	間。		將
	已進了會堂與稱太人辯論那裏的人請他多住幾日保羅不允辭別他	同去保羅因為許過	離開公堂衆希利尼人就捉住管會堂的所提尼	事我理當為你們審問旣是因為道理名字和	神常叶人不按著律法	
	保	保	管	元因	叫	神的道教訓那裏的
	羅	羅	會	為道	人ズ	道、
	<b>介</b> 允。	凶為	盖的	旭理	小按	劉
	辭	許	所思	名字	著油	那
	列	<b>適</b> <b>願</b> 、	応見、	「和	译法	表的

飷

覛,

ル、

22 And when he had landed at Cesarea, and gone up, and saluted the church, he went down to Antioch.

23 And after he had spent some time *there*, he departed, and went over all the country of Galatia and Phrygia in order, strengthening all the disciples.

24 ¶ And a certain Jew named Apollos, born at Alexandria, an eloquent man, and mighty in the Scriptures, came to Ephesus.

25 This man was instructed in the way of the Lord; and being fervent in the spirit, he spake and taught diligently the things of the Lord, knowing only the baptism of John.

26 And he began to speak boldly in the synagogue: whom when Aquila and Priscilla had heard, they took him unto *them*, and expounded unto him the way of God more perfectly.

27 And when he was disposed to pass into Achaia, the brethren wrote, exhorting the disciples to receive him: who, when he was come, helped them much which had believed through grace:

28 For he mightily convinced the Jews, and that publicly, shewing by the Scriptures that Jesus was Christ.

## CHAPTER XIX.

A ND it came to pass, that, while Apollos was at Corinth, Paul having passed through the upper coasts came to Ephesus; and finding certain disciples,

2 He said unto them, Have ye received the Holy Ghost since ye believed? And they said unto him, We have not so much as heard whether there be any Holy Ghost.

3 And he said unto them, Unto what then were ye baptized? And they said, Unto John's baptism. 電九十第傳行徒使

靈沒有他們囘答說我們並沒有聽見有聖	亞波羅在哥林多的時候保羅經過上邊一帶第十九章	力駁倒猶太人引聖經證明那	的道為他解說更加詳細亞波羅要往亞該亞	熱將 主的事詳細講論發訓人只是他但曉得約翰2	徒的心有一個猶太人名呌亞波羅來到以弗	到了該撒利亞便上耶路撒冷去問教會安後又往安提阿去住了許久
<b>玉靈保羅又問他們說這樣你們受的是甚麼洗呢回答說是約翰的洗</b> 。"	們信的時候	小新是基督。	該亞去弟兄們就寫信請門徒接待他他到了那裏與蒙恩信 主的人大有益	。得約翰的洗禮他在會堂裏侃侃講論亞居拉百基拉聽見請了他來將	羅來到以弗所他生在亞力山太最有口才甚能講解聖經他已經學了 主的道心裏甚	汉往安提阿去住了許久又往前去挨次經過加拉太弗呂家地方堅固衆
	聖		處。	神	甚	門

4 Then said Paul, John verily baptized with the baptism of repentance, saying unto the people, that they should believe on him which should come after him, that is, on Christ Jesus.

5 When they heard this, they were baptized in the name of the Lord Jesus.

6 And when Paul had laid his hands upon them, the Holy Ghost came on them; and they spake with tongues, and prophesied.

7 And all the men were about twelve.

8 And he went into the synagogue, and spake boldly for the space of three months, disputing and persuading the things concerning the kingdom of God.

9 But when divers were hardened, and believed not, but spake evil of that way before the multitude, he departed from them, and separated the disciples, disputing daily in the school of one Tyrannus.

10 And this continued by the space of two years; so that all they which dwelt in Asia heard the word of the Lord Jesus, both Jews and Greeks.

11 And God wrought special miracles by the hands of Paul:

12 So that from his body were brought unto the sick handkerchiefs or aprons, and the diseases departed from them, and the evil spirits went out of them.

13 ¶ Then certain of the vagabond Jews, exorcists, took upon them to call over them which had evil spirits the name of the Lord Jesus, saying, We adjure you by Jesus whom Paul preacheth.

14 And there were seven sons of one Sceva, a Jew, and chief of the priests, which did so.

15 And the evil spirit answered and said, Jesus I know, and Paul I know; but who are ye?

					-	
	-				-	
付	了。	的	們、	連	手	保
你	THX+		在			997
ゆい	那些	手、			在	羅
們	時	行	推	個	他	割.
ш	#	行了	mit l			421
щ	有	1	喇	頖.	們	利
來。	幾	許	奴	常	皕	翰
化+	佃	5-	奴的	パ常常辞	Ĺ,	約翰施悔改的洗勸
IFA	個遊	3	티	頂	J,	肔
這	遊	罕	學	搿		悔
重	谷	古	Ē	論	聖	74
マイ ムム	11	旧	历	1-mil	畫	LX.
旳、	谷	的	H		靈	的
昰	虑	本	Ħ	神	就	<i>/</i> #
福	A	可	加速		474 百合	いい
/肖	125	事。	<b>沂</b>	國	臨	砌
<b>x</b>	咒	基	論。	的	到他們他	A
43	14		÷=+	送	64	
不	Ψ	Ŧ	迴	思		1姓信
同	鬼	有	檺	勸	們.	信
E	拍	ĸ	右	Ń	袖	那
	1750 1750	끘	끹		Au	깐
Ţ	7個	從	兩	信	們	在
其	*	保	在、	114	便	141
出來作這事的是猶太祭司長士基瓦的七個兒子邪鬼囘答說耶。	一行谷處念咒治鬼的猶太人向為邪鬼所附的人	許多罕有的奇事甚至有人從保羅身上拏手巾或圍裙放在病人身上病就	?學房日日辯論這樣有兩年凡住在亞西亞的無論猶太人希望	l道鞠人信從後來有人心硬不信在衆人面前毀謗這道保B	い	在他以後要來的人就是基督耶
AL I	· 八.	維	バ	俊*	üλ	IJ
的	向	身	住	來	別	後
F	侄	7		4	<b>F</b>	箭
- La /m	而了	_ <u>_</u>	生。	有	凶	女
齨	狝	拏	盟	入	旳	來
EF .	崩	Ě	而	N.	古	6/3
2	76 50	T	딒	73F	1	11 1
<b>T</b> .	所	ηı,	520	便	司、	<u>.</u>
邪盐	附	चि	的.	7	Z	就
É	66	盗	4	2	<b>A</b>	Ħ.
꼰	нŊ	風	300	16、	武	正
E	人、	裙	論	在	未	棊
ĸ	稱	÷H,	졞	Jur.	75	枢
日	7 <b>19</b>	必	7日	315	1	目
詋		任	太」	入	的	刑
HD	主	漏	۸.	Th	重	穌。
ALC.	1117	21/3	≥≾n	100 34	12.2	AL F
穌	耶	Ņ	和	ĦU	X	他"
我	穌	身	利	翶	洗	們
南	6/-	Ĩ	記	运动	64	睡
我曉得保	蘇的名言	ہ جات		防	нy	們聽見這
侍	名.	抦	八	這	픗	兄
保	ĒÐ	勀	都	畜	右	薃
Si l	記我	38	;利尼人都得聽見	沿	ផ្	葦
雜	戎	必	锊	泺	ナ	話
羅我也	<b>{秦保羅所傳的耶</b>	退了邪	聽	羅	<b>3</b>	肬
ili Ili	1PI	щĸ`	自	就	/m	奉
14	1木	41	<i>7</i> Ľ	17/4	1回	4×
知道你	羅	鬼也		離	人。	
湝	6F	JH.	主	開他	但小	主
に、	乃		뜺	171	1X	The second
你	傳	征	耶	他	維	耶
們	依	FF	穌	何門	淮	穌
11 1	14 J 14 K	R/4	64	11	Ä	64
仰	ЯÞ	M	的	12	冒	цЛ
們卻是誰	穌	的	道。	四	堂	名
光	64	Л		нн	14	NIS.
<b>р</b> Е	цЭ	~		日本	以	X
呢。	Z	身	神	們也叫門徒離	膽	的名受洗保羅
	侄	F	藉	廯	官	保查
	<b>八可</b>		不自 【見】	旧月		监
	蘇的名為咒	2從所附的人身上出	保	開	。便說別國的方言又說未來的事受洗的共有十二個人保羅進會堂放膽宣講	釉

去

分

乿

他

挼

16 And the man in whom the evil spirit was leaped on them, and overcame them, and prevailed against them, so that they fied out of that house naked and wounded.

17 And this was known to all the Jews and Greeks also dwelling at Ephesus; and fear fell on them all, and the name of the Lord Jesus was magnified.

18 And many that believed came, and confessed, and shewed their deeds.

19 Many of them also which used curious arts brought their books together, and burned them before all *men*: and they counted the price of them, and found *it* fifty thousand *pieces* of silver.

20 So mightily grew the word of God and prevailed.

21 ¶ After these things were ended, Paul purposed in the spirit, when he had passed through Macedonia and Achaia, to go to Jerusalem, saying, After I have been there, I must also see Rome.

22 So he sent into Macedonia two of them that ministered unto him, Timotheus and Erastus; but he himself stayed in Asia for a season.

23 And the same time there arose no small stir about that way.

24 For a certain *man* named Demetrius, a silversmith, which made silver shrines for Diana, brought no small gain unto the craftsmen;

25 Whom he called together with the workmen of like occupation, and said, Sirs, ye know that by this craft we have our wealth.

26 Moreover ye see and hear, that not alone at Ephesus, but almost throughout all Asia, this Paul hath persuaded and turned away much people, saying that they be no gods, which are made with hands: 章九十第傳行徒使

			1 1 20	F7 14			
見所聽見的	鑿得利的這保羅不但在以弗所城裏也幾乎在亞西亞全地引誘迷惑許多人說人手所做的不可以為神這是你們	宁 神的銀龜為業他叫有這手藝的人得利不少他聚集有這手藝的並在這行中作工的人說諸位都知道我們是倚靠這	- 太以拉都兩個門徒往馬其頓去自己仍在亞西亞暫住那時因為這道大有擾亂有一個銀匠名叫底米丟以製造亞	完了保羅定意經過馬其頓亞該亞往耶路撒冷去又說我到耶路撒冷以後須往羅馬去就從服事他的門徒裏差遣	4 平素行邪術的人將他們的書拏來堆積在衆人面前焚燒算計書價約值五萬塊銀錢。 主的道興旺隆盛就是這樣	希利尼人都知道這事也都懼怕 主耶穌的名從此就大了有許多信的人來認自己的罪訴說他們所行的事又有許	被邪鬼附的人就跳在他們身上勝了他們制伏他們以致他們赤著身子受了傷逃出屋内去了住在以弗所的猶太
	所	這五	底	提摩	這	許	人
	看	手	米	)	事	÷	和

27 So that not only this our craft is in danger to be set at nought; but also that the temple of the great goddess Diana should be despised, and her magnificence should be destroyed, whom all Asia and the world worshippeth.

28 And when they heard these sayings, they were full of wrath, and cried out, saying, Great is Diana of the Ephesians.

29 And the whole city was filled with confusion : and having caught Gaius and Aristarchus, men of Macedonia, Paul's companions in travel, they rushed with one accord into the theatre.

30 And when Paul would have entered in unto the people, the disciples suffered him not.

31 And certain of the chief of Asia, which were his friends, sent unto him, desiring *him* that he would not adventure himself into the theatre.

32 Some therefore cried one thing, and some another: for the assembly was confused; and the more part knew not wherefore they were come together.

33 And they drew Alexander out of the multitude, the Jews putting him forward. And Alexander beckoned with the hand, and would have made his defence unto the people.

34 But when they knew that he was a Jew, all with one voice about the space of two hours cried out, Great is Diana of the Ephesians.

35 And when the townclerk had appeased the people, he said, Ye men of Ephesus, what man is there that knoweth not how that the city of the Ephesians is a worshipper of the great goddess Diana, and of the *image* which fell down from Jupiter ?

36 Seeing then that these things cannot be spoken against, ye ought to be quiet, and to do nothing rashly. **章九十第傳行徒使** 363

	4	い十	<b>弗</b> 博	行征	Ł	909
城都敬奉大女神亞底米和他從丟斯那裏降下來的像呢這事既是駁不倒的你們就當安靜不可這次	贼叶說大哉以弗所人所敬奉的亞底米阿如此約有一個時辰有一個文官來彈壓衆人說以弗所人誰不知道以弗所一	故有人將亞力山大從衆人中拉出來猶太人在後面推著亞力山大就搖手要向百姓分訴衆人曉得他是猶太人就同聲。	羅的朋友遺人勸他不要昌險到戲園去聚會的人紛紛亂亂有贼呌這個的有贼呌那個的大半不知道聚會是為甚麼緣	行的馬其頓人該猶和亞哩達古齊心擁到嚴圍裏去保羅要進去見百姓卻被門徒攔住還有幾個亞西亞領頭的人是保	他他的威嚴必將銷滅了衆人聽見大怒喊叫說大哉以弗所人所敬奉的亞底米阿合城的人都擾亂起來拉著與保羅同	這樣不獨我們的事業難保不被入藐視就是大女神亞底米的廟也要被人輕忽雖然亞西亞全地以及天下谷處都供素

1木|

増金

不必

P

牽

37 For ye have brought hither these men, which are neither robbers of churches, nor yet blasphemers of your goddess.

38 Wherefore if Demetrius, and the craftsmen which are with him, have a matter against any man, the law is open, and there are deputies: let them implead one another.

39 But if ye inquire any thing concerning other matters, it shall be determined in a lawful assembly.

40 For we are in danger to be called in question for this day's uproar, there being no cause whereby we may give an account of this concourse.

41 And when he had thus spoken, he dismissed the assembly.

## CHAPTER XX.

A ND after the uproar was ceased, Paul, called unto him the disciples, and embraced them, and departed for to go into Macedonia.

2 And when he had gone over those parts, and had given them much exhortation, he came into Greece,

3 And *there* abode three months. And when the Jews laid wait for him, as he was about to sail into Syria, he purposed to return through Macedonia.

4 And there accompanied him into Asia Sopater of Berea; and of the Thessalonians, Aristarchus and Secundus; and Gaius of Derbe, and Timotheus; and of Asia, Tychicus and Trophimus.

5 These going before tarried for us at Troas.

6 And we sailed away from Philippi after the days of unleavened bread, and came unto them to Troas in five days; where we abode seven days.

7 And upon the first *day* of the week, when the disciples came together to break bread, Paul preached unto them, ready to depart on the morrow; and continued his speech until midnight.

# 章十二第傳行徒使

們	們	還	耍	亂		說	入.	清言
講	從 腓[]	有根	坐船	定ク	第	這聚	人、有容	這些人
講	力山	摩上	往	亂定之後保羅		集的	告人	二人並沒
許	開	ふ特	小利工	羅	一十章	い緑山	八的東	百百
い直	力比開船五日	儿人	記去、	<b>叶</b> 了		田難	争	間盜
們講道講了許久直到夜半	日到	迦狸	<b>酒</b> 太	門徒		免我	<b>有</b> 放	廟宇
半。	了片	和亞	人定	<b>冰</b> 辭		們爲	告的	的 東
	羅西	西西	計要	別仙		今日	田期、	西、
	二週日	人	人害仙	們、		的頃	心也有	へ没ち
	兄他	准基	他	仕馬		<b>撅亂</b>	日方	有謗
	們在	百特	<b>巩</b> 決	<b>科科了門徒來辭別他們往馬其頓去了經過那</b>		<b>彼</b> 查	伯、 彼	鄙你
	那裏	維非	意從	去了		問。	此可	們所
	催了	摩、同	馬土	經過		完這	以呈	敬素
	特羅亞遇見他們在那裏住了七日七日的頭	《有提摩太特庇人迦狸和亞西亞人推基古特羅非摩同他往亞西亞去這些人先行在特羅亞等候	要坐船往敘利亞去猶太人定計要害他他就決意從馬其顛囘去有比哩亞人所巴特帖撒羅尼迦人亞哩	那一		這聚集的緣由難免我們為今日的擾亂被查問說完這話就叫衆人散去	·控告人的事自有放告的日期也有方伯彼此可以呈訴你們若問別的事就可以按著律法聚集斷	一沒有偷盜廟宇的東西又沒有謗讟你們所敬奉的女神你們竟將他們帶到這裏來若底米丟並
	化	臣	同去。	帶山		山山	們	<b>又神、</b>
	日的	亞亞	北	地方		派人业	石問	你們
		去。這	里亞	帶地方用許多話勸勉門徒以後來到希臘的		散去。	別的	寛將
	<b>L.門徒聚集擘餅保羅要在</b>	些人	人 所	多話			事、就	他們
	徒聚	先行	巴   特	勸師			可以	帶到
	~ 集 瞬	在	帖場	旭門は			好	ゴ這面
	写 餅	行羅	い一般に	低以			者律	表來。
	保羅	望等	<b>ル</b> 迦	彼來			法聚	右記 底
	要在	候我	八豇	到希	1		集斷	米  手
l	山次日	們過	<b>哩</b> 達	臘住			定我	並隨
	起	了	世古和	工			代們 既	一從他
	行就	除酵	西	個			無	的
	與他	節、我	公都、	月將	,		話解	手藝

8 Aud there were many lights in the upper chamber, where they were gathered together.

9 And there sat in a window a certain young man named Eutychus, being fallen into a deep sleep: and as Paul was long preaching, he sunk down with sleep, and fell down from the third loft, and was taken up dead.

10 And Paul went down, and fell on him, and embracing him said, Trouble not yourselves; for his life is in him.

11 When he therefore was come up again, and had broken bread, and eaten, and talked a long while, even till break of day, so he departed.

12 And they brought the young man alive. and were not a little comforted.

13 ¶ And we went before to ship, and sailed unto Assos, there intending to take in Paul: for so had he appointed, minding himself to go afoot.

14 And when he met with us at Assos, we took him in, and came to Mitylene.

15 And we sailed thence, and came the next day over against Chios; and the next day we arrived at Samos, and tarried at Trogyllium; and the next day we came to Miletus.

16 For Paul had determined to sail by Ephesus, because he would not spend the time in Asia: for he hasted, if it were possible for him, to be at Jerusalem the day of Pentecost.

17 ¶ And from Miletus he sent to Ephesus, and called the elders of the church.

18 And when they were come to him, he said unto them, Ye know, from the first day that I came into Asia, after what manner I have been with you at all seasons,

19 Serving the Lord with all humility of mind, and with many tears, and temptations, which befell me by the lying in wait of the Jews: 章十二第傳行徒使 365

四為猶太人謀害經歷許多艱難這都是你們知道的。 四為猶太人謀害經歷許多艱難這都是你們知道的。 因為猶太人謀害經歷許多艱難這都是你們知道的。					時日	ne ex	•	000
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	因為猶太人謀害經歷許多艱難這都是你們知道的	了保羅就對他們說我從初到亞西亞的日子直到如今在你們中間始終為人如何我服事(主極其卑遜)	長老	過以曲	在那裏接保羅這是保羅所分付的保羅自己要步行往那裏去保維到了亞朔與我們相會我們接他上	羅又上樓擘餅吃了談論許久到了天亮就走了衆人將那救活的少年人帶囘去必裏甚覺安慰我們先上船	第三層樓上掉下去有人去扶他見他已經死了保羅下去伏在他身上抱住他對衆人說不要慌亂他的 靈魂還在	個少年人名叶猶推古坐在窗臺上困倦沉睡保羅講論已久少年人睡熟了
					. – .			

鬼们

伊

名ノ

20 And how I kept back nothing that was profitable unto you, but have shewed you, and have taught you publicly, and from house to house,

21 Testifying both to the Jews, and also to the Greeks, repentance toward God, and faith toward our Lord Jesus Christ.

22 And now, behold, I go bound in the spirit unto Jerusalem, not knowing the things that shall befall me there:

23 Save that the Holy Ghost witnesseth in every city, saying that bonds and afflictions abide me.

24 But none of these things move me, neither count I my life dear unto myself, so that I might finish my course with joy, and the ministry, which I have received of the Lord Jesus, to testify the gospel of the grace of God.

25 And now, behold, I know that ye all, among whom I have gone preaching the kingdom of God, shall see my face no more.

26 Wherefore I take you to record this day, that I *am* pure from the blood of all *men*.

27 For I have not shunned to declare unto you all the counsel of God.

28 ¶ Take heed therefore unto yourselves, and to all the flock, over the which the Holy Ghost hath made you overseers, to feed the church of God, which he hath purchased with his own blood.

29 For I know this, that after my departing shall grievous wolves enter in among you, not sparing the flock.

30 Also of your own selves shall men arise, speaking perverse things, to draw away disciples after them.

31 Therefore watch, and remember, that by the space of three years I ceased not to warn every one night and day with tears.

		-1-1	7	口時	11.00	J.C.		
ħ	你	羣	涉	以	行	霢	悔	凡記
ĸ	個	謹	因其	後	的	靈在	改、	與
Щ	中	愊	為	都	路	客	歸	伱
边尔門子八。	間、	羣謹慎牧養		必	行的路程盡	귧	向	們
i.	机	着	神	Ĩ.	畿	重	1-3	岩
••	必	~	的	得	مس	指	神、	益
	畜	神	神的旨意我並沒有	重	主	景	信	們有益的我沒有
	X	的	<b>査</b> 、	Ę.	耶	我	信服我	我
	把	穀	我	我	觨	說	我	将
	來.	畜	並	韵	所	N/S	-	宿
	設	鼠	海	而	託	着	#	
	鹊	皇	治	7.	我	綆	蓈	櫘
	肾	金金		所#	的	純	觗	隆
	的	Ħ	槎	ΰř.	職	影	其	瀛
	話	自	隆	我	重	許	審	不
	副	昰	遮	A	諮	名	<b>祖</b> "	部
	謕	的	滅不	Т П	蘇所託我的職事證明	タ曲	かった	的
	眄	ну fm	価	nil		心鞘	化我	品
	日往	56 56	野奶	作	菗山	雉	X	みた
	迎	別場	樣隱藏不傳給你們的。	加	醌	サ往	雷	伍魚
	240 240	<b></b> 松	加	四個	因	可我	蕃	<i>УК</i> Л
	10E Adh	順	64 64	而我	64	うへ。 (日#	FIF	一而
	他	11)。	на°	队任	印	酒	の七	玉王
	記言	12n 411	聖;	IF I	雁	理重	<b>1</b> 円 載	司。
	你們中間也必有人起來說背道的話引誘門徒跟從他們所以你們應當警醒要記念我三年之久晝夜了	加消	主流	入後都必不得再見我的面了所以我今日叫你們爲我作見證你們中間無論何人沉淪罪不在我身上。	神賜恩的福音我素常在你們中間來往宣傳	1各城裏指示我說必有縲絏並許多患難等待我但這事我全不在意也不看重我的性命惟想歡歡	主耶穌基督現在我心裏有所拘繫不得不往耶路撒冷去不知在那裏遇見甚	樣隱藏不說的或在衆人面前或在谷人家裏我都指示你們教訓你們勸勉這
	你	甩飛	蒁	血作	水量	八	小沮	仕タ
	仰	14	山	加加	赤	エズ	日本	îr ∧
	脏	エッ	加	нца 10 Л	市	不太	小社	八宏
	虚	人	<i>iiiiiiiiiiiii</i>	問	任作	省	11 11Kn	<b>冰</b> 由
	田敬	1X.	ドム	回佣	加	лет, "Ц	別の	表い
	麗	监督	生君	流	il J Ha	X	町場	水
	更,	N H	半的	PBB イオ	問	小麦	孤	創
	安司	见星	四臣	145 V	[13] 7広	伯舌	արդ 1	<b></b>
	山谷	孫伯	赵	ろう	不行	里我	ST N	ホーク
	心我	的斜	一位	必	皆	伯伯	仰如	仰
	꾶	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	一靈立你們作全羣的監督你們就當爲自己或	御い	旦庙	肿	卅	117、 本に
	一	<b>3</b> 段、 ※任	計	非て	垨	品	1工 事業	成
	4	地入	必ら	介方	Salt	₩.	邵	训
	2	八次	田僧	住	神岡	相相	表理	745 Ann
	八重	793 788	向白	化白	國的道	芯	凹目	们。
	宣宏	11) 11)	븝	牙上	时送	低小	兀士	御
	12	田	いた		<b>旭</b>	低吉	729 172	观
	不什	神的教會就是他用自己的血所救贖的我知道我去之後必有兇暴的豺狼進入你們中間殘害	謹慎	的原	如今我	喜喜	麽	<b>獪</b> 太
	住的	戏生	供也	血文	7	音的	事。	人
	的	古	也必	與作	仏	时。	黛	八 希[
	流著	千羣。	一當一個	我你	知道	行完	い知道	作利
	者后	筆。	「爲這	没門	退从	兀	氾	利日
	涙勸	就	追入	有衆國人	你	所當	Tin	尼人
	御	是	全	約八	們	笛	聖	ハ

鰋

烕

動勸

保羅不要上耶路撒

冷

去

367

#### ACTS, XXI.

32 And now, brethren, I commend you to God, and to the word of his grace, which is able to build you up, and to give you an inheritance among all them which are sanctified.

33 I have coveted no man's silver, or gold, or apparel.

34 Yea, ye yourselves know, that these hands have ministered unto my necessities, and to them that were with me.

35 I have shewed you all things, how that so labouring ye ought to support the weak, and to remember the words of the Lord Jesus, how he said, It is more blessed to give than to receive.

36¶ And when he had thus spoken, he kneeled down, and prayed with them all.

37 And they all wept sore, and fell on Paul's neck, and kissed him.

38 Sorrowing most of all for the words which he spake, that they should see his face no more. And they accompanied him unto the ship.

# CHAPTER XXI.

A ND it came to pass, that after we were gotten from them, and had launched, we came with a straight course unto Coos, and the *day* following unto Rhodes, and from thence unto Patara:

2 And finding a ship sailing over unto Phenicia, we went aboard and set forth.

3 Now when we had discovered Cyprus, we left it on the left hand, and sailed into Syria, and landed at Tyre: for there the ship was to unlade her burden.

4 And finding disciples, we tarried there seven days: who said to Paul through the Spirit, that he should not go up to Jerusalem.

		望見居比路就從南邊行過來到敘利亞在推羅上岸因為船要在那裏卸貨尋見門徒我們在那裏住了七日門徒被聖	我們離了衆人開船一直行到哥士次日到了羅底從那裏又到帕大剌遇見一隻要往腓尼基去的船就上了那隻船起行		痛哭抱著保羅的頸項與他親嘴因為他說以後不能再見我的面那句話就甚憂愁於是送他上船去了	們應當這樣勤勞濟助無力的人又當記念 主耶穌的話說施比受更為有福保羅說完了這話就跪下同衆人所禱衆人	用這是你們曉得的我凡事作榜樣教訓	弟兄們我現在將你們交付 神願 神用自己有恩惠的道保守你們 神能建立你們的德行使你們與衆聖徒同得基	
--	--	---	--	--	---	--	------------------	--	--

5 And when we had accomplished those days, we departed and went our way, and they all brought us on our way, with wives and children, till *we were* out of the city : and we kneeled down on the shore, and prayed.

6 And when we had taken our leave one of another, we took ship; and they returned home again.

7 And when we had finished our course from Tyre, we came to Ptolemais, and saluted the brethren, and abode with them one day.

8 And the next *day* we that were of Paul's company departed, and came unto Cesarea; and we entered into the house of Philip the evangelist, which was *one* of the seven; and abode with him.

9 And the same man had four daughters, virgins, which did prophesy.

10 And as we tarried *there* many days, there came down from Judea a certain prophet, named Agabus.

11 And when he was come unto us, he took Paul's girdle, and bound his own hands and feet, and said, Thus saith the Holy Ghost, So shall the Jews at Jerusalem bind the man that owneth this girdle, and shall deliver him into the hands of the Gentiles.

12 And when we heard these things, both we, and they of that place, besought him not to go up to Jerusalem.

13 Then Paul answered, What mean ye to weep and to break mine heart? for I am ready not to be bound only, but also to die at Jerusalem for the name of the Lord Jesus.

14 And when he would not be persuaded, we ceased, saying, The will of the Lord be done.

15 And after those days we took up our carriages, and went up to Jerusalem. 章一十二第傳行徒使

			- 用侍		史	
我	保書	在	棗	撒利	支	過
們見保羅不聽勸只得住口但說願	保羅囘答説你們爲甚麼這樣痛哭使我心裏憂傷呢我爲	耶路撒冷必要這樣捆上這腰帶的主人交與異邦人手裏我們和那地方的人聽見這話都勸保羅不	裏住了多日有一個先知名呼亞伽布從猶太下來到了我們這裏就拏保羅的腰帶捆上自己的手脚說	利		過了這幾日我們起行衆門徒和他們的妻子兒女送我們到城外我們都跪在海岸上祈禱彼此辭別我!
兄』	的悠	<b>鉛</b>	1	<u></u> 企 維	1 <u>化</u> 推	這
羅	說、	冷	ã.	了	羅	茂 日.
不	你	必	有	傳	行"	我
聽	們	要這	 /771	<b>迎</b>	到	們
<b>御、</b> 日	局基	袒榛	四先	開	多利	<b>延</b> 行
得	麼	捆	知	浙	買	衆
住	這些	Ę	名	家	水	門
山、	惊痛	這顾	<b>平</b> 西	表風	路患	征和
記	,用 및	廣帶	伽	他	Т Ш	他
願	使	的	布	同	就	們
	我	Ŧ	從獨	住、	問	的事
土的	心事	ふ	省大	心是	加重	葊
冒	憂	與	<b>۴</b>	乇	弟	兑
意	傷	異	來。	個	兄	女.
<b></b> 成	吮我	孔	到二	轨	的事	び我
Ť	爲	手	我	事裏	與	們
主的旨意成就了罷過了那些日子我們收拾行李上耶路撒冷	ملات	裏。	們	亞進了傳道的腓力家裏與他同住他是七個執事裏的一個執事他有四個女兒都是童女能說未	"從推羅行到多利買水路盡了就問那裏弟兄的安與他們同住了一日次日保羅和我們這跟從他?	到
遵	主耶穌的名不但被人捆綁就是死在耶路	我王	逗重	価	們同	城尔
那	穌	和	就	執	自住	我
些	的	那	拏	事。	7	們
보	谷、	地士	術舞	他。右		御贻
う、我	但	り的	的	四四	口。	在
何	被	Å	腰	個	Ĥ	海
收	八期	聽日	帶、	女	保	岸上
泊行	郗、	乙言	1M L	冗、都	稚  和	「新
李	就	話、	自	是	我	禱。
	是	都	己	重	們這	彼"
い路	ルー	御保	的王	<b>女、</b> 能	逗跟	此辭
撒	耶	羅	<b>脚</b>	說	從	別、
冷	路	不	說	未	他	我
去。	撒冷	要上	棗	來的	的人	們上
	4114	HR []	靈	事。	同	一船。
	是	路	說	我*	行、	他
	願音	撒	<b>猶</b> 太	們在	來到	們囘
	意的。	撒冷去。	人	田那	ゴ該	阿家

16 There went with us also *certain* of the disciples of Cesarea, and brought with them one Mnason of Cyprus, an old disciple, with whom we should lodge.

17 And when we were come to Jerusalem, the brethren received us gladly.

18 And the day following Paul went in with us unto James; and all the elders were present.

19 And when he had saluted them, he declared particularly what things God had wrought among the Gentiles by his ministry.

20 And when they heard *it*, they glorified the Lord, and said unto him, Thou seest, brother, how many thousands of Jews there are which believe; and they are all zealous of the law:

21 And they are informed of thee, that thou teachest all the Jews which are among the Gentiles to forsake Moses, saying that they ought not to circumcise *their* children, neither to walk after the customs.

22 What is it therefore? the multitude must needs come together: for they will hear that thou art come.

23 Do therefore this that we say to thee: We have four men which have a vow on them;

24 Them take, and purify thyself with them, and be at charges with them, that they may shave their heads: and all may know that those things, whereof they were informed concerning thee, are nothing; but that thou thyself also walkest orderly, and keepest the law.

25 As touching the Gentiles which believe, we have written and concluded that they observe no such thing, save only that they keep themselves from things offered to idols, and from blood, and from strangled, and from fornication.

-369

	早	-+	二第	傳行	<b>花</b> 世	1	909
姦淫的事。	巪 於信 主的异邦人我們已經擬定寫信叫他們不必遵守這樣的規矩只要自己讓防祭偶像的物和血並勒死的牲	他們捐納費用呌他們得以薙髮這樣衆人就可知道先前所聽見你的事都是虛的並可知道你自己也是選行律法	了必要聚集卻怎樣辦呢你應當照著我們的話行我們這裏有四個人曾許過願你帶他們去與他們一同行潔淨的	舶#	熱心遵守律	們歡歡喜喜的接待我們次日保羅同我們去見雅谷長老們也都在那裏保羅問了他們安就將 神用他傳教在異	3 有幾個該撒利亞的門徒和我們同行領我們到一個老門徒家裏居住老門徒是居比路人名叫拏孫到了耶路撒冷;
	牲畜與	的至	禮、	你家	法的。	邦人	· 弟 兄

370

26 Then Paul took the men, and the next day purifying himself with them entered into the temple, to signify the accomplishment of the days of purification, until that an offering should be offered for every one of them.

27 And when the seven days were almost ended, the Jews which were of Asia, when they saw him in the temple, stirred up all the people, and laid hands on him,

28 Crying out, Men of Israel, help: This is the man, that teacheth all *mcn* every where against the people, and the law, and this place : and further brought Greeks also into the temple, and hath polluted this holy place.

29 (For they had seen before with him in the city Trophimus an Ephesian, whom they supposed that Paul had brought into the temple.)

30 And all the city was moved, and the people ran together: and they took Paul, and drew him out of the temple: and forthwith the doors were shut.

31 And as they went about to kill him, tidings came unto the chief captain of the band, that all Jerusalem was in an uproar:

32 Who immediately took soldiers and centurions, and ran down unto them: and when they saw the chief captain and the soldiers, they left beating of Paul.

33 Then the chief captain came near, and took him, and commanded him to be bound with two chains; and demanded who he was, and what he had done.

34 And some cried one thing, some another, among the multitude : and when he could not know the certainty for the tumult, he commanded him to be carried into the castle.

35 And when he came upon the stairs, so it was, that he was borne of the soldiers for the violence of the people

liðt		त्तन	.ศณ. =	the IS	/#	1.A	104
擁擠擠勢甚兇猛兵丁只得將保羅擡進去。	麼重	<b>表</b> 、 衆	派二	<b>第</b> 所	番	七辈 日	保
擠、	事。	入	Æ	人	穀	將	帶
勢	入"	見	要	特	謗	完	著
甚	有	Ţ	殺	羅	我	有	那
兇好	墄	+	保盟	非麻	們	征	四個
<b>)</b> 五	时信	て長	瓶、	厚、同	白姓	西	<b>四</b> 人、
Ĵ	個	和	і,	保	和	亞	與
片	的、	兵	報	羅	律	來	他
侍殿	有量		與燃	仕	法	的瘤曲	113
<b>府</b> 保	呱叫	吼	宮重	城重	业	伯士	同
羅	那	崔	韵	IJ	聖	〔〕、	行
擡	個	不	Ŧ	為	地	看	了
進	的、	再	夫	保	的	見	潔心
z.	十 土	打保	長討	維日	八、	保羅	伊的
	長	羅。	Щ.	他	並	在	禮
	因	Ŧ	路	進	H	聖	次
	為	去	撤入	Т вн	帶	殿	日 ¥
	這樣	長上	俞	<b>坐</b> 殿。	了圣日	<b>表、</b> 就	進
	亂	前	城、	合計	和利	螢	殿
	嚷、	拏	都	城	尼	動	去
r	倍了	住	漫	都重	人、	了	景却
	著	羅	別 記	辰勈、	進了	汞人	報潔
	實	分	涩。	百	聖	Ť	淨
	情、	付	ŦE	姓	殿.	手	的
	纵公	用面	夫官	御駒	<b>汚</b>	拏	년 배
	付	條	女会	巫, 來,	1995	他、	厕
	人	鐵	忙	拏	這	叫	時
	帶	鏈	帶	住	聖	訦	禰
	心至此	溜、	筬佃	「休」	地。	以日	心
	事衆人有喊呌這個的有喊呌那個的千夫長因為這樣亂讓得不著實情就分付人帶他 到營裏去到了:	裏衆人見了千夫長和兵丁就止住不再打保羅千夫長上前孥住保羅分付用兩條鐵鏈捆鎖又問他是甚	衆人正要殺保羅有人報與營裏的千夫長說耶路撒冷合城都擾亂起水千夫長急忙帶幾個百夫長和	弗所人特羅非摩同保羅在城裏以為保羅帶他進了聖殿合城都震動百姓都跑來拏住保羅拉他出聖殿	傳敎毀謗我們百姓和律法並這聖地的人他並且帶了希利尼人進了聖殿汚穢了這聖地他們這話是因!	『將完有從亞西亞來的猶太人看見保羅在聖殿裏就聳 動了衆人下手拏 他喊叫說以色列人來幫	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
	裏	問	夫	他	這	入	那
	去。	他旦	長	凹	話、日	冰	<b>時</b> 更
	門	雥	和丘	壬殿、	元因	幫助、	安為
	三	麼	T.	殿	爲	清	他們各
	「上、	人	跑	門	光前	意就是在日	們
	上, ⊛	作的	到他	立刻	則看	是 な	廿人
	一衆人擁	是	們	關	冒見	這遍	人獻祭。
	擁	甚	那	了。	見以	處	祭。

36 For the multitude of the people followed after, crying, Away with him.

37 And as Paul was to be led into the castle, he said unto the chief captain, May I speak unto thee? Who said, Canst thou speak Greek?

38 Art not thou that Egyptian, which before these days madest an uproar, and leddest out into the wilderness four thousand men that were murderers?

39 But Paul said, I am a man which am a Jew of Tarsus, a city in Cilicia, a citizen of no mean city: and, I beseech thee, suffer me to speak unto the people.

40 And when he had given him license, Paul stood on the stairs, and beckoned with the hand unto the people. And when there was made a great silence, he spake unto *them* in the Hebrew tongue, saying,

### CHAPTER XXII.

**M**<sup>EN</sup>, brethren, and fathers, hear ye my defence which I make now unto you.

2 (And when they heard that he spake in the Hebrew tongue to them, they kept the more silence: and he saith,)

3 I am verily a man which am a Jew, born in Tarsus, a city in Cilicia, yet brought up in this city at the feet of Gamaliel, and taught according to the perfect manner of the law of the fathers, and was zealous toward God, as ye all are this day.

4 And I persecuted this way unto the death, binding and delivering into prisons both men and women.

5 As also the high priest doth bear me witness, and all the estate of the elders : from whom also I received letters unto the brethren, and went to Damascus, to bring them which were there bound 'unto Jerusalem; for to be punished.

	早.	-+:	二第1	專行	征使		371
我又領了他們給弟兄的書信往大馬色去要將在那裏奉這道的人鎖拏帶到耶路撒冷受刑。	日你們在這裏的人一樣我也曾逼迫奉這道的人直到死地無論男女都鎖拏收監這是大祭司和衆長老都可以對證的	原是猶太人生在基利家的大數在這耶路撒冷城裡迦馬列門下受業詳細學習我祖宗的律法並且熱心事奉 神像今	保羅說列位父兄我現今在你們面前為自己分辨請你們聽我的話衆人聽他說的是希百來話更加靜默了保羅就說我	2	準我對百姓說話于夫長允準保羅就站在臺階上向百姓搖手百姓都靜默無聲保羅便用希百來的言語對他們講話	名小邑的人	衆人跟在後面城叫說除滅他將要入營保羅對千夫長說我對你說一句話使得使不得他說你懂得希利尼話麼你莫不

6 And it came to pass, that, as I made my journey, and was come nigh unto Damascus about noon, suddenly there shone from heaven a great light round about me.

7 And I fell unto the ground, and heard a voice saying unto me, Saul, Saul, why persecutest thou me?

8 And I answered, Who art thou, Lord? And he said unto me, I am Jesus of Nazareth, whom thou persecutest.

9 And they that were with me saw indeed the light, and were afraid; but they heard not the voice of him that spake to me.

10 And I said, What shall I do, Lord? And the Lord said unto me, Arise, and go into Damascus; and there it shall be told thee of all things which are appointed for thee to do.

11 And when I could not see for the glory of that light, being led by the hand of them that were with me, I came into Damascus.

12 And one Ananias, a devout man according to the law, having a good report of all the Jews which dwelt *there*,

13 Came unto me, and stood, and said unto me, Brother Saul, receive thy sight. And the same hour I looked up upon him.

14 And he said, The God of our fathers hath chosen thee, that thou shouldest know his will, and see that Just One, and shouldest hear the voice of his mouth.

15 For thou shalt be his witness unto all men of what thou hast seen and heard.

16 And now why tarriest thou? arise, and be baptized, and wash away thy sins, calling on the name of the Lord.

17 And it came to pass, that, when I was come again to Jerusalem, even while I prayed in the temple, I was in a trance; 章二十二第傳行徒使

			- 20 10		1×	
	14-	Ent	的	我	何	我*
證。	採	切	ПĴ		쁥	12
現ま	揀選	同	榮	說	逼	將
在你	你,	城	耀、	話	迫	到
1L No	1/1/1	6h	112	的	我。	大
邗	叫	的	我就	법한	140	슈
爲	你	猶	就	那	我"	局
為甚	明	7	7	蘑	訦、	企业
100	чл ,	猶太八所稱	不能看	聲音我 說	10.07	馬色正走
麼躭	白	ハ	<b>HE</b>	H o		TE
躭		所	看	我*	主,	正
征	主	痲	7.	シ	你	的
延眠	土	717 	<b>二</b> 與我	1701	你是誰他說	亡的時候。
呃、	商	讚。	뿃		Æ	りす
起	旨	他書	我	主,	誑。	筷
715	音	71	同	要	曲	約
· 水、 祈	人口	沿日	后	我	Ξł}	탉
<b>刑</b> 「	意得見那	兄	11	18	īЦ.	PI Fr
禱	見	我、	的	作	我	Ħ
	Ж.	15	٨	甚	就	中、
-1.	半	出	長	麼。	是	勿
主	義	有	<u><u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u></u></u>	120	龙	ALL'S
宮領	Ă,	水見我站著對我	同行的人拉我的		17下	約計日中忽然從
佰	聽	我	的	主	所	從
2014	聽他口	=24	Ŧ	說、	這	Ŧ
洗.	The second	訦	手領	可/6。 	100	순
洗	Ц	兄	領	起	泹	4
去你	裏	畄	我進	豕.	的	有
1/2	旂	一日	淮	.it:	奴」	Ť
11	174	740	<u>19</u>			34
的	說	兄弟掃羅你可以看見我立時就看見了他他	「大馬色那裏有一	1來進大馬色去在那裏必有人將所定:	定你所逼迫的拏撒	八上有大光四面四
罪。 後	的話。	你	大日	馬	前担日	四
经十	ŧ.	11	E	佰	小人耶穌與(	而
121	PD o	- PJ	17.	-1-	THE	1173
來我	四五	り	Щ.	去,	ЯP	I照著我我
我	爲	看	那t	在	穌。	者
वि	化	E	重	<b>₩</b> K	<b>缸</b> 1	我
回到	27	儿の	至	留	八我	书台
到	<u>K</u>	衣	有	表	12	7人-
ARU	品因為你必要將所看見所聽見的す	立		必	同行的	就
路撒冷在	將	睦	個	有	行	仆倒在
1412	FE:	合作	Ā	Ϊ	64	任
収	所	15/6			म्यु	5
冷川	看	「有	石	泭	Л,	仁
存	見	見	阧	所	看	地、
Hu	6F	47	751	宁	Ē	聽
聖殿	乃	J.	212	上	26	E
殿	鬆	他。	孚	規	剙	兀
重	見	他畫	尼	畔	光、	有
	協	又說	75	作	±.	樫
7191	事	슯		14-	11	- E
膈	争。	乱。	至	TE	定	14 MRL
裏所稿的時候	在	我	個人名叫亚拏尼亚是虔誠邁	四你作的	홡	山地聽見有聲音對我說
胜	「萬人面	何	誠	い事指	転	我
小丁	۱	諷	浙	46	17 N	团
鉃	스	胐	延	胆	万	12
THE .	齨	宗	圹	不	是	掃
遊	前,	的	律	<b>把示你</b> 四	12	羅
AL.	四	64	<u>ب</u>	因于	圣	ね)
象	爲他		175	쏊	伯	精
外。	他	神、	守律法的、為一	為	、看見那光甚是驚駭只是沒有聽見向	11E -
-	作	E	爲	那	見	你
	見	經		光	ត្រា	為
	バ	1		20	164	

18 And saw him saying unto me, Make haste, and get thee quickly out of Jerusalem: for they will not receive thy testimony concerning me.

19 And I said, Lord, they know that I imprisoned and beat in every synagogue them that believed on thee:

20 And when the blood of thy martyr Stephen was shed, I also was standing by, and consenting unto his death, and kept the raiment of them that slew him.

21 And he said unto me, Depart: for I will send thee far hence unto the Gentiles.

22 And they gave him audience unto this word, and *then* lifted up their voices, and said, Away with such a *fellow* from the earth: for it is not fit that he should live.

23 And as they cried out, and cast off *their* clothes, and threw dust into the air,

24 The chief captain commanded him to be brought into the castle, and bade that he should be examined by scourging; that he might know wherefore they cried so against him.

25 And as they bound him with thongs, Paul said unto the centurion that stood by, Is it lawful for you to scourge a man that is a Roman, and uncondemned?

26 When the centurion heard *that*, he went and told the chief captain, saying, Take heed what thou doest; for this man is a Roman.

27 Then the chief captain came, and said unto him, Tell me, art thou a Roman? He said, Yea.

28 And the chief captain answered, With a great sum obtained I this freedom. And Paul said, But I was *free* born.

29 Then straightway they departed from him which should have examined him: and the chief captain also was afraid, after he knew that he was a Roman, and because he had bound him. 章二十二第傳行徒使 373

	早	—— Я	月得1	丁征门	史	979	
去了千夫長知道他是羅馬人因為捆绑了他甚是懼怕人麼保羅說是千夫長說我得入羅馬民籍是用許多銀子捐的保羅說我生來就是的於是剛要拷問保羅的人都離開他	。    。***	1   衆人這樣向保羅喧嚷是為甚麼緣故剛用皮帶捆绑保羅對傍邊站著的百夫長說人為羅馬人又沒有定罪就鞭打他使第	個人他是不當活著的衆人喧嚷摔掉灰服將塵土向空拋撒千夫長就分付帶保羅進營呌人用鞭子拷問他因為要知	死他的人的灰服 主對我說你去能我要差遣你遠遠的往異邦去衆人聽保羅講到這一句話就喊叫說從世上除滅	前將信你的人收在監裏又在各會堂裏鞭打並且爲你作見證的司提反被殺害的時候我站在傍邊歡喜他死又看守	3、 看見  主對我說你速速的離開耶路撒冷不可遲慢因爲這裏的人不肯聽你爲我作見證的話我說  主他們知道我	
TU	[馬]	谀	道	這	害	從	

30 On the morrow, because he would have known the certainty wherefore he was accused of the Jews, he loosed him from *his* bands, and commanded the chief priests and all their council to appear, and brought Paul down, and set him before them.

### CHAPTER XXIII.

A ND Paul, earnestly beholding the council, said, Men and brethren, I have lived in all good conscience before God until this day.

2 And the high priest Ananias commanded them that stood by him to smite him on the mouth.

3 Then said Paul unto him, God shall smite thee, *thou* whited wall: for sittest thou to judge me after the law, and commandest me to be smitten contrary to the law?

4 And they that stood by said, Revilest thou God's high priest?

5 Then said Paul, I wist not, brethren, that he was the high priest: for it is written, Thou shalt not speak evil of the ruler of thy people.

6 But when Paul perceived that the one part were Sadducees, and the other Pharisees, he cried out in the council, Men *and* brethren, I am a Pharisee, the son of a Pharisee: of the hope and resurrection of the dead I am called in question.

7 And when he had so said, there arose a dissension between the Pharisees and the Sadducees: and the multitude was divided.

8 For the Sadducees say that there is no resurrection, neither angel, nor spirit: but the Pharisees confess both.

9 And there arose a great cry: and the scribes *that were* of the Pharisees' part arose, and strove, saying, We find no evil in this man: but if a spirit or an angel hath spoken to him, let us not fight against God.

<b>*</b> **	-4	11-1	45	n	44	/0 -		-2
鬼神	有鬼	佰朗	千旦	人	时	林	人 至	次計
动	泡油	主	<b>走</b> 掛	瓜	明。保	維)	人面前。	山千
妥美	法	Å	都	敢	羅	在 2	119 o	*
使	利	復	該	唇	對	日 看十		長
對	賽	活。	٨,	說你敢辱罵	他	第二十三章		要
他	<u>ک</u>	說			訦	公章		知
說	郤	Ţ	半日	神	你這	會		<b>通</b>
前、	記去	追	定计	山	迴紛	的		伯
何	是	法	公利	八祭	箭	八		人
就	省	利	審	罰	的	动		控
不	的。	賽	ĩ.	麽。	的嘴保羅對他說你這粉飾的墙	位		告
魂或天使對他說話我們就不可違逆	衆	人	就	保		兄		保
遥	人上	撤款	在	維	聊	長		維
迎	スト	卻該	公金	武	必更	花		的窗
神。	八的	ру Д	冒山	ル	女打	几重		貝悟
44.6	暄	就	*	我	你	事馮		就
	嚷	彼	蘆	不	你	澎著		解
	法	此	訦.	知	坐	保羅注目看著公會的人說列位兄長我凡事憑著良心服事;——第二十三章		開
	利应	爭	列	道	堂	Ň.		他
	積払	窳、	包口	他且	恐尚	版		的
	双門	冒重	九官	モナ	田桜	爭		初入
	的	和魚	式, 我	祭	著	誦		付
	讀	入	是	司	律	直		衆
	書	分	法	經	法	到		祭
	八	為	利	上	街田	如		E E
	此水	州時	螀	説、	回我	今。		長
	不爭	因	九	而	<b>秋</b> 、 依	大奴		和  入
	辯	爲	一是	毀	竟	示司		會
	訦,	撒	法	謗	違	副		韵
	我	都	利	百	背	拏		۸.
	們	談	賽	姓	律	尼		都
	祭工	八労	八	时后	法,	핖		<b>涨</b> 、
	小出	市設	的自	官	分付	肌		於旦
	冒	沒	子	保	泛	分份		无根
	魂法利赛人郤說都是有的衆人大大的喧嚷法利赛教門的讀書人起來爭辯說我們察不出這個	指望死人復活說了這話法利賽人撒都該人就彼此爭論會裏衆人分為兩歧因為撒都該人常說沒有復活沒	半是撒都該人一半是法利賽人就在公會中大聲說列位兄長我是法利賽人也是法利賽人的兒子我現在	神的大祭司麼保羅說兄長我不知道他是大祭司經上說不可毀謗百姓的官長保羅曉得會裏	神必要打你你坐堂應當按著律法審問我你竟達背律法分付人打	神直到如今大祭司亞拏尼亞就分付左右		次日千夫長要知道猶太人控告保羅的實情就解開他的導分付衆祭司長和公會的人都來於是提出
	人	復	現	曉	我麼	石		(保)羅
	有	協	在	侍命	燃。	站		羅
	甚麼	设有	受審	冒重	站在	著		叫
	必罪	有天	奋判,	表的	仕左	前 人		他站
	著	俥	是	<u>، گر</u>	右	八打		<b>在</b>
	新若有	沒	是為	-	的	他		衆

10 And when there arose a great dissension, the chief captain, fearing lest Paul should have been pulled in pieces of them, commanded the soldiers to go down, and to take him by force from among them, and to bring *him* into the castle.

11 And the night following the Lord stood by him, and said, Be of good cheer, Paul: for as thou hast testified of me in Jerusalem, so must thou bear witness also at Rome.

12 And when it was day, certain of the Jews banded together, and bound themselves under a curse, saying that they would neither eat nor drink till they had killed Paul.

13 And they were more than forty which had made this conspiracy.

14 And they came to the chief priests and elders, and said, We have bound ourselves under a great curse, that we will eat nothing until we have slain Paul.

15 Now therefore ye with the council signify to the chief captain that he bring him down unto you to morrow, as though ye would inquire something more perfectly concerning him: and we, or ever he come near, are ready to kill him.

16 And when Paul's sister's son heard of their lying in wait, he went and entered into the castle, and told Paul.

Then Paul called one of the 17 centurions unto him, and said, Bring this young man unto the chief captain: for he hath a certain thing to tell him.

18 So he took him, and brought him to the chief captain, and said, Paul the prisoner called me unto him, and prayed me to bring this young man unto thee, who hath something to say unto thee.

19 Then the chief captain took him by the hand, and went with him aside privately, and asked him, What is that thou hast to tell me?

	早	$=T_{-}$	一第7	學行徒	谀	375
他的手領他到僻靜的地方問他說你有甚麼話告訴我	他有話告訴千夫長百夫長就帶他去見千夫長說被囚的保羅請我去求我領這少年人來見你他有話告訴你千夫長拉	候去殺他保羅有一個外甥聽見他們的計謀就來到營裏告訴保羅保羅請一個百夫長來說你領這少年人去見千夫長	飲食現在求你們和公會請千夫長明日帶他到你們這裏來假作要詳細察考他的情由我們已經豫備了趁他未到的時。其	保羅我們不吃不喝一同這樣起誓的有四十多人他們來見衆祭司長和長老說我們已經起誓說若不先殺了保羅不進	前就保羅你放心你在耶路撒冷為我作見證也要這樣在羅馬為我作見證到了天亮有擠太人同謀起誓說若不先殺了	那時大相爭論千夫長恐怕保羅被他們撦裂分付兵丁下去將他從衆人當中搶出來帶到營裏去當夜(主站在保羅面)

肟

拉

進

١Щ

20 And he said, The Jews have agreed to desire thee that thou wouldest bring down Paul to morrow into the council, as though they would inquire somewhat of him more perfectly.

21 But do not thou yield unto them: for there lie in wait for him of them more than forty men, which have bound themselves with an oath, that they will neither eat nor drink till they have killed him: and now are they ready, looking for a promise from thee.

22 So the chief captain *then* let the young man depart, and charged *him, See thou* tell no man that thou hast shewed these things to me.

23 And he called unto him two centurions, saying, Make ready two hundred soldiers to go to Cesarea, and horsemen threeseore and ten, and spearmen two hundred, at the third hour of the night;

24 And provide *them* beasts, that they may set Paul on, and bring *him* safe unto Felix the governor.

25 And he wrote a letter after this manner:

26 Claudius Lysias unto the most excellent governor Felix sendeth greeting.

27 This man was taken of the Jews, and should have been killed of them: then came I with an army, and rescued him, having understood that he was a Roman.

28 And when I would have known the cause wherefore they accused him, I brought him forth into their council:

29 Whom I perceived to be accused of questions of their law, but to have nothing laid to his charge worthy of death or of bonds.

30 And when it was told me how that the Jews laid wait for the man, I sent straightway to thee, and gave commandment to his accusers also to say before thee what *they had* against him. Farewell.

說、		大	該	叫	1.9	他計
武、 孫[[	就帶	۲ ۸	図書	八	39 A	記
大	他	八 朋	利	知	迎	稻
入	到	1	亞	道	茯.	太
定	他	斯安。	去。	你	曾	<u>ک</u>
計	們	安。	又出	將	起	E
罢	的	這	隊	這	習	從文
舌仙	公命	個	佣	三重	就、	尚县
形我	百百	八波	ή± Π	爭生	石石	里信
隋	な	衙	叫	訴	先	猶太人已經商量停當要請你
卽	那	太	保	T	殺	要
解	裏	۸.	羅	我。	T.	請
他	得	拏	騎	千世	保	你
到你	知	任、	」 ₹#	天管	維、	明日
要	他	所更	<b></b> 選	<b>女</b> 就	小吃	四四
黨	告	安松	到	叫	不	保
去	他、	他、	方	Ť	喝.	羅
X	只	我	伯	兩	現	到
猶太人定計要害他我隨即解他到你那裏去又分付告他的人將告他的話在你面前訴說出來願你平安。	到他們的公會裏在那裏得知他們告他只為他們因律法所生的辯論並沒有當死常捆		腓	個	在	公命
门生	他	器目	フ	日土	隊供	冒重
山	历	兄伽	刑	大上	解	表去
的	律	心是	加重	來	Ĩ.	假
Å,	法	羅[	孟。	訊	京	作
將	所	馬	千里	豫	等	要
告	生	人、	夫	備止	你	許
他的	韬	机	長	亚氏	儿	泗威
話	論	市丘	又宜	2	千世	宗者
在	並	去	T	百、		他
你	沒	救	-	馬	長	的
血	有些	他	角	兵	遣	情上
削	角	出	又	1.	剙	出。
が設	九堂	水。 我#	間、 ー・	長	ダケ	你
出	捆	要	及新夏	槟	人	不
來。	郄	知	說	手	e	要
願	的	道	革		去.	聽
你	罪。	猶	老	É,	囑	征
半虎	111年	入		分布	付け	他
प्र,	。""且有人告诉	八告	白田	仪女	他	因
	泛	他	亞	公初	你	為
	告	的	請	時	切	有
	訴	《這個人被猶太人拏住將要殺他我一聽見他是羅馬人就帶兵去救他出來我要知道猶太人告他的緣由、	[撒利亞去又豫備牲口,叫保羅騎上護送到方伯腓力斯那裏去千夫長又寫了一角文書·大畧說革老丟呂西亞請方伯	入知道你將這些事告訴了我千夫長就叫了兩個百夫長來說豫備步兵二百馬兵七十長槍手二百今夜亥初時分往	多人埋伏曾起誓說若不先殺了保羅不吃不喝現在豫備好了只等你允準千夫長遣那少年人囘去囑付他說你切不可	明日帶保羅到公會裏去假作要詳細察者他的情由求你不要聽從他們因為有四十
	戎	田,	伯	往	ग	+

31 Then the soldiers, as it was commanded them, took Paul, and brought him by night to Antipatris.

32 On the morrow they left the korsemen to go with him, and returned to the castle:

33 Who, when they came to Cesarea, and delivered the epistle to the governor, presented Paul also before him.

34 And when the governor had read *the letter*, he asked of what province he was. And when he understood that *he was* of Cilicia;

35 I will hear thee, said he, when thine accusers are also come. And he commanded him to be kept in Herod's judgment hall.

### CHAPTER XXIV.

A ND after five days Ananias the high priest descended with the elders, and with a certain orator named Tertullus, who informed the governor against Paul.

2 And when he was called forth, Tertullus began to accuse *him*, saying, Seeing that by thee we enjoy great quietness, and that very worthy deeds are done unto this nation by thy providence,

<sup>3</sup> We accept *it* always, and in all places, most noble Felix, with all thankfulness.

4 Notwithstanding, that I be not further tedious unto thee, I pray thee that thou wouldest hear us of thy clemency a few words.

5 For we have found this man a pestilent *fellow*, and a mover of sedition among all the Jews throughout the world, and a ringleader of the sect of the Nazarenes:

6 Who also hath gone about to profane the temple: whom we took, and would have judged according to our law. 章四十二第傳行徒使 377

	-			14.1	A 1479 6		
頭	的	力斯	過了五		人	保羅	斑
目。	I +	別ナ	ال لي	第	將曲	<b>維</b>	」
叉	一夫只求你	大人我們靠你得享太平並且這	Ħ,	-	他看	站在他面前方伯看了上	命
膽	求	我	大	+	守	他	就
以汪	你宣	們彙	宗司	四章	仕 柔	間	化炭
穢	容、	你	亚		律	方	裏
聖殿	》寬容聽我說幾句話我們看這個人如	得音	日大祭司亞拏尼亞同長老和		守在希律的府裏。	伯王	將
厥、 我	化就	学士	出		<b>府</b> 裏。	2	1 称 羅
們	幾	÷.	同			文	送
捉什	旬話	亚日	長北			菁,	到
11111111111111111111111111111111111111	<b>北</b>	出還	七、和				及提
要	們	-				羅	帕
<b>孩</b> 我	有這	國新	個錢			是何	底口
何	個	御靠	計十			尚省	百
的曲	۸ ا	你们	帞			人	讓
伴法	如同	旳先	「耕土帖土羅」			矾	局丘
他又膽敢汚穢聖殿我們捉住他要按我們的律法審辦。**	同瘟疫	見	T			道	護
掰。	疫	興	來,			他旦	迗,
	般	此許	仕方			茶	他們
	攪	53	伯			利	都
	亂並	的利	面治			<b>涿</b> [] 人	巴
	昊	益。	前控			因量	裏
	T	我	告			就	去。
	11月	们隋	保羅			寺告	那是
	X	時	が			侨	兵
	人、	随地	伯將			的人	來
	虹	心感	府 保			水水	封該
	他	激	羅			到、	撒
	是	不需	提到			我	利西
	般攪亂曹天下的猶太人並且他是爭撒勒教黨裏的	如	がい			系詳	將
	勒	今	Ŧ			細	文書
	秋堂	我エ	羅			番問	青星
	票	公政	咖告			你。	興
	菂	躭	他			薂	方
	個	國都靠你的光見與起許多的利益我們隨時隨地感激不靈如今我不敢就誤你	下來在方伯面前控告保羅方伯將保羅提到帖土羅就告他說開			文書問保羅是何省人就知道他是基利家人因說等告你的人來到我要詳細審問你就分付	兵丁領命就在夜裏將保羅送到安提帕底次日讓馬兵護送他們都回營裏去那馬兵來到該撒利亞將文書呈與方伯內
	2	1.4.1					

7 But the chief captain Lysias came upon us, and with great violence took him away out of our hands,

8 Commanding his accusers to come unto thee: by examining of whom thyself mayest take knowledge of all these things, whereof we accuse him.

9 And the Jews also assented, saying that these things were so.

10 Then Paul, after that the governor had beckoned unto him to speak, answered, Forasmuch as I know that thou hast been of many years a judge unto this nation, I do the more cheerfully answer for myself:

11 Because that thou mayest understand, that there are yet but twelve days since I went up to Jerusalem for to worship.

12 And they neither found me in the temple disputing with any man, neither raising up the people, neither in the synagogues, nor in the city.

13 Neither can they prove the things whereof they now accuse me.

14 But this I confess unto thee, that after the way which they call heresy, so worship I the God of my fathers, believing all things which are written in the law and in the prophets:

15 And have hope toward God, which they themselves also allow, that there shall be a resurrection of the dead, both of the just and unjust.

16 And herein do I exercise myself, to have always a conscience void of offence toward God, and toward men.

17 Now after many years I came to bring alms to my nation, and offerings.

18 Whereupon certain Jews from Asia found me purified in the temple, neither with multitude, nor with tumult.

19 Who ought to have been here before thee, and object, if they had aught against me.

### 章四十二第傳行徒使

		- Kall		時1.	WEB	e	
生	本	要	的	會	我		<mark>አ</mark> ቴ
	<del>件</del>	女復		日	1X +#	Lm	<b>小</b> 約
亂。	國	傻	道,	堂.	甚	切	料
他は	的	活、	我	或	歡	情	Ŧ
們	貧	和	Æ	在	寠	曲	夫
業	民.	44	按	掘	盈	7.	千夫長
#	ملا	和他們所盼望的	正按著那道事奉我祖宗的	亦	1000	.m.t.	PI
1	<u>.</u>	112	省	悉	目	シバベ 太田3月	皇
告	要	所	剙	爂	L.	猬	四
我	巚	盼	道	入	分	太山	盟
的	23	望	事	辯	訴.	人	前
鈓		畜	索	論	1/2+	絥	74.
即	1X.R	ну	45 111	464		Kase	省
机	仕	LAS.	八	寬	邕	開	曾
應	霍	猿。	巸	亂	問.	者	赱
當	殿	我	宗	百	就	說	蛋
到	重	Æ	的	姓。	च	宿	艡、
In	石	J.	P.4	Aht.	in in	重	14
四	11	14	=.h	ne=	24	一一	100
圓	元	Ē	mp.	1175	채	旧	16
前	7	Ľ.	X	現	湏	買	們
們若有告我的話就應當到你面前來	泡	樣我因此自己勉勵!	信	在	從	在	手
生		瀰	服	厛	R	是	ф.
小告我。	1于 44	對	油	出	F	돌	ЧКZ
140	旳	<b>3</b> ]	并	Т П	1	世	加计
	礥、		神又信服律法書上記	前或在城裏與人辯論攪亂百姓他們現在所告我的事他們並沒有憑據有	봐?	「旅の	他
	有	神、	諅	的	路	7.	奪
	從	對世人	E.	事、	撒	伯	去。
	Tin	łł	和	舶	A	點	ふ
	11	Ā	和先知書上所記的	佃	いたの	滔	4
	별		26	11	脰	<u></u>	13
	显	吊	知	业	拜、	玊	告
	來	存	諅	投	到	髙	他
	的	無	E	有	今	畔	的
	維	齲	<b>F</b>	馮	Ŕ	保	Ă.
	/×4	64	罰	地	7	翱	21
	迴	핃	60	豚の	<u>~</u>	が圧  そみ	到
	猶	長	旳	泪⊯	適	説	怀
	太	心。			有	茚。	這
	٦. آ	我;	切	件	+	保	重
	秉	在	話、並	事	<b>-</b>	羅	ж.
	省日	嬴	· 114 · 光十	Æ	Ŧ	퓞	ke
	、也要獻祭我在聖殿裏行完了潔淨的禮有從亞西亞來的幾個猶太人看見我我並沒有招聚許多人也沒有	、常存無虧的良心我在外多年新 近囘來帶著捐資要賙濟	_₩L¥	件事我在你面前承認他們所當作異端	言為自己分訴你查問就可以知道從我上耶路撒冷禮拜到今日不過有十二天他們並沒有看見我在聖殿或在語為自己分訴你查問就可以知道從我上耶路撒冷禮拜到今日不過有十二天他們並沒有看見我在聖殿或在	了。衆猶太人都隨著說這事情實在是這樣方伯點頭示意叫保羅說話保羅就說我知道你治理這國的事多年	台西亞前來甚是强橫從我們手中將他奪去分付告他的人到你這裏來你審問他就可以知道
	戎、	3	Ħ	化	他当	üL,	畓
	我	年,	<b>山</b> 盼望	你	們	我	同
	並	新	塱	面	並	倁	他、
	12	36		前	12	渞	煎
}	쓝	旨	神	The	圣	深	त्त
	旧	14	1947 1531	益	卫	1	E.
	招	<b>然</b> 。	巴	Цù,	有	,但	どう
	聚	帶	死	他	見	理	뀄
	許	著	叶死人無論善恶怒	們	我	這	道
	5	招	鉦	БŔ	五	國	Æ.
1	2	波	7m EA	四世	11. Ha	64	<b>J</b> X1
	八	頁,	问明	員	聖	的	我們告他的
	也	要	諅	作	殿	爭	告
	将	賙	悪	異	或	Z	他
	岩	迹	抓	握	奋	在	65

珮

石)

有 衢 仕

年、时

379

### ACTS, XXV.

20 Or else let these same here say, if they have found any evil doing in me, while I stood before the council,

21 Except it be for this one voice, that I cried standing among them, Touching the resurrection of the dead I am called in question by you this day.

22 And when Felix heard these things, having more perfect knowledge of *that* way, he deferred them, and said, When Lysias the chief captain shall come down, I will know the uttermost of your matter.

23 And he commanded a centurion to keep Paul, and to let him have liberty, and that he should forbid none of his acquaintance to minister or come unto him.

24 And after certain days, when Felix came with his wife Drusilla, which was a Jewess, he sent for Paul, and heard him concerning the faith in Christ.

25 And as he reasoned of righteousness, temperance, and judgment to come, Felix trembled, and answered, Go thy way for this time; when I have a convenient season, I will call for thee.

26 He hoped also that money should have been given him of Paul, that he might loose him: wherefore he sent for him the oftener, and communed with him.

27 But after two years Porcius Festus came into Felix' room: and Felix, willing to shew the Jews a pleasure, left Paul bound.

### CHAPTER XXV.

NOW when Festus was come into the province, after three days he ascended from Cesarea to Jerusalem.

2 Then the high priest and the chief of the Jews informed him against Paul, and besought him,

	3	三九-	十二第	目傳行	r征世	દુ હ	379
非斯都到了任過了三日就從該撒利亞上耶路撒冷去大祭司和猶太人的尊貴人在他面前控告保羅請他辦理。	第二十五章	兩年波求非斯都接了腓力斯的任腓力斯要徇猶太人的情就留保羅在監裏。	甚覺恐懼說你暫且去罷等我得便再召你來腓力斯也是指望保羅送他銀錢求他釋放所以屢次召他來和他說話過了	夫人猶太的女子土西拉上了公堂腓力斯召了保羅來聽他講論信基督的道保羅講論公義節制與將來的審判腓力斯	底追究你們的事就分付一個百夫長看守保羅並且寬容他有親友來望着他供給他也不許禁止過了幾日腓力斯和他	我因為信死人復活、今日被你們審問腓力斯本是詳細曉得這道的聽見這話就就延說且等千夫長呂西亞下來我再徹	不然這些人若着見我站在公會的時候有不法之處也可以前來說明即或有也不過一句話就是我站在公會中大聲說

380

3 And desired favour against him, that he would send for him to Jerusalem, laying wait in the way to kill him.

4 But Festus answered, that Paul should be kept at Cesarea, and that he himself would depart shortly thither.

5 Let them therefore, said he, which among you are able, go down with me, and accuse this man, if there be any wickedness in him.

6 And when he had tarried among them more than ten days, he went down unto Cesarea; and the next day sitting on the judgment seat commanded Paul to be brought.

7 And when he was come, the Jews which came down from Jerusalem stood round about, and laid many and grievous complaints against Paul, which they could not prove.

8 While he answered for himself. Neither against the law of the Jews, neither against the temple, nor yet against Cesar, have I offended any thing at all.

9 But Festus, willing to do the Jews a pleasure, answered Paul, and said, Wilt thou go up to Jerusalem, and there be judged of these things before me?

10 Then said Paul, I stand at Cesar's judgment seat, where I ought to be judged: to the Jews have I done no wrong, as thou very well knowest.

11 For if I be an offender, or have committed any thing worthy of death, I refuse not to die: but if there be none of these things whereof these accuse me, no man may deliver me 1 appeal unto Cesar. unto them.

12 Then Festus, when he had conferred with the council, answered. Hast thou appealed unto Cesar? unto Cesar shalt thou go.

13 And after certain days king Agrippa and Bernice came unto Cesarea to salute Festus.

過了幾日亞基帕王和百尼基來到該撒利亞望看非斯都	就無人可以將我交付他們我願聽該撒的審斷非斯都與議事會商議了就說你願聽該撒審斷麼你可以往該撒那裏	不法的事這是你明明知道的若我行了不法的事犯了該死的罪就是死我也不辭若他們所告我的事我一件沒有犯	說你肯上耶路撒哈去在那裏聽我審斷這事麼保羅囘答說我站在該撤的堂前應當在這裏聽審我向猶太人決沒有	羅只是沒有確據保羅分訴說我並沒有干犯猶太人的律法和聖殿也沒有得罪該撤非斯都要徇猶太人的情就問保羅	撒利亞第二日坐堂分付人將保羅帶上來保羅來了那些從耶路撒冷下來的猶太人周圍站立將許多重大的事控告保	的往那裏去又說你們中間有權勢的人和我同去那人若有不法的事就可以告他非斯都在那裏住了十幾天又囘到	求他的情將保羅解到耶路撒冷來他們要在路上埋伏殺害保羅非斯都回答說應當留保羅在該撒利亞我自己要快
	栽。 去。	<b>起</b> ,	有行	冰羅	首保	<b>刊</b> 該	伏快

### ACTS, XXV.

14 And when they had been there many days, Festus declared Paul's cause unto the king, saying, There is a certain man left in bonds by Felix:

15 About whom, when I was at Jerusalem, the chief priests and the elders of the Jews informed me, desiring to have judgment against him.

16 To whom I answered, It is not the manner of the Romans to deliver any man to die, before that he which is accused have the accusers face to face, and have license to answer for himself concerning the crime laid against him.

17 Therefore, when they were come hither, without any delay on the morrow I sat on the judgment seat, and commanded the man to be brought forth.

18 Against whom when the accusers stood up, they brought none accusation of such things as I supposed:

19 But had certain questions against him of their own superstition, and of one Jesus, which was dead, whom Paul affirmed to be alive.

20 And because I doubted of such manner of questions, I asked him whether he would go to Jerusalem, and there be judged of these matters.

21 But when Paul had appealed to be reserved unto the hearing of Augustus, I commanded him to be kept till I might send him to Cesar.

22 Then Agrippa said unto Festus, I would also hear the man myself. To morrow, said he, thou shalt hear him.

 $\mathbf{23}$ And on the morrow, when Agrippa was come, and Bernice, with great pomp, and was entered into the place of hearing, with the chief captains, and principal men of the city, at Festus' commandment Paul was brought forth.

						_
帕	將	論、	料	有	長	在
Ŧ	他	我	的,	這	和	那
和	留	イ	Т	檺	長	裏
۲ <u>–</u>	Τ.	惎	渦	的	去	萑
Ë	下、 等	<b>F</b> H	昰	相	拉	了
出	依	6	盈	拓	生	52
査	田田		仙	る。	4H	9
茶	22	<i>1</i> 21	100	2112		多日,非斯
饭	用牛	赵	11		小田	野田
威	10	我	Ē	八 fm	14	别
勢	到	间		既	正	創
m	彭	保	鈫	<u>米</u>	他	刑
來、	<b>撒</b>	羅	鬼	到	BJ	係
進	那	說、	神	逗	罪。	羅
了	裏。	你	的	裏、	我	的
公	亞世	願	事、	我	E	事
堂、	基	上	叉	不	答	告
石	帕	IN	爲	躭	他	訴
許	對	路	過是為他們自己敬鬼神的事又爲一	征	們	Ŧ
8	非	撒	個	次	說。	訳
Ĩ.	斯	冷	Ē	Ĥ	被	清
Ŧ	都	去	死	就	告	重
大臣	韵	五	的	坐	漫	落
JX Fn	我	北	Å	一一	14	
百尼基大張威勢而來進了公堂有許多千夫長和城裏的尊貴人跟隨非斯都分付一	。候我解他到該撒那裏亞基帕對非斯都說我自己也願聽這人講論非	加重	叉	ふ	皆	佃
滅事	吕	龙	心	分	71 50	瓜
表	JH.	局	HR HR	出名	阳眉	
削み	酒香	這	カル	ハす	你先	无
等	が見 百点	爭	「一次」	<b>71</b> 0	百	- 野
頁	郑云	慭	浙	八相	到所	낐
八	逗	番	和	促	<b>夏</b> 、	凯
跟	八 9#	个	記	E.	不得	爵
隨	再	覛。	迴	舌礼	臣	仕
非	躏。	保	現	他	懱	監
斯	手	維	在	的	籄	裹
都	开口	求	活	<u>л</u>	辨	的。
分	都	我	著、	站	白	我
付	E	留	彼	著	自	在
	答	F	雎	告	己	耶
聲、	說、	他、	爭	他、	的	路
就	明	要	論、	所	事、	撒
有	H	聽	因	告	就	冷
Х	वि	該	而	的	定	的
將	Ľ	撒	厺	事.	他	時
聲就有人將保羅	和回答說明日可以聽他	我不甚明白所以我問保羅說你願上耶路撒冷去,在那裏寫這事聽審不願保羅求我留下他要聽該撒審斷我就這	牛	ネ	之控告他求我定他的罪我囘答他們說被告還沒有和原告對質未得機會辨白自己的事就定他死	候.
羅	ALL.	斷	曲	是	噩	衝
提	次世	舟	旨	我	羅	*
到。	- All	讀	べん べん しん	所	篤	節
2.10	一次日亞基	芬	已死的人名叫耶穌保羅說他現在活著彼此爭論因而控告他這樣的	這樣的規矩猶太人既來到這裏我不就延次日就坐堂分付將那人提到告他的人站著告他所告的事不是我所能递	罪羅馬人沒	(都將保羅的事告訴王說這裏有一個人是腓力斯留在監裏的我在耶路撒冷的時候預太的祭司
	重	分付	爭	虃	13	픪
•	C121	1.1	-3-		<b>1</b>	

24 And Festus said, King Agrippa, and all men which are here present with us, ye see this man, about whom all the multitude of the Jews have dealt with me, both at Jerusalem, and *also* here, crying that he ought not to live any longer.

25 But when I found that he had committed nothing worthy of death, and that he himself hath appealed to Augustus, I have determined to send him.

26 Of whom I have no certain thing to write unto my lord. Wherefore I have brought him forth before you, and specially before thee, O king Agrippa, that, after examination had, I might have somewhat to write.

27 For it seemeth to me unreasonable to send a prisoner, and not withal to signify the crimes *laid* against him.

### CHAPTER XXVI.

THEN Agrippa said unto Paul, Thou art permitted to speak for thyself. Then Paul stretched forth the hand, and answered for himself:

2 I think myself happy, king Agrippa, because I shall answer for myself this day before thee touching all the things whereof I am accused of the Jews:

3 Especially because I know thee to be expert in all customs and questions which are among the Jews: wherefore I beseech thee to hear me patiently.

4 My manner of life from my youth, which was at the first among mine own nation at Jerusalem, know all the Jews;

5 Which knew me from the beginning, if they would testify, that after the most straitest sect of our religion I lived a Pharisee.

6 And now I stand and am judged for the hope of the promise made of God unto our fathers:

		- /			•	
的 自 幸 人。幼 更	- 25-		個	得著實	杏	誹₽
的人。" 有一致。 第 可	。亞		一被	市地	查看	ジト語
八。刘贯	一些	8.84	权	耆	徂	斯
我* 為 可	前前對	第	囚的	貫	這	都
站人幸	出		的	憍	٦,	êt)
エハチ	5 21) 6 /01	L	Ä.	H	ian i	TE I
我站在這一次為人如何。	、保	一十六章	쓔	因此	知道	說亞基帕
這何是	羅		若	此	迌	基
重确们	民說	盫	不	我	他	帕
<b>瓜</b> 上 次	r iffe		냞	挫	×1.	Ŧ
	· ·		20	(in	JA.	ملت
凿八为			뼔		<u>x</u>	和
判都種	記準你為		他	到	有	在
裏受審判無非	- E		的	我帶他到你們	犯	清
北诺人	12		罪	伸	Ē.	眚
野理の			炉	11.7	71	充
這裏受審判無非是爲指望之何猶太人都知道他們若肯	5 辨		퐃,	面前、	他決沒有犯該死的問	HJ
為指若知	見明。		是	丽,	的	諸
指去车	1. 但		田	¥8,	罪	荷
田山山			THI	胜	<b>浙</b>	₩L\ 845
圣月州	新		誓	11	312	m
望肯利	1. 就		个	退	罪並且	宥
神我们	¶₽		谷	帶	他	清
计是為指望 神所應許我們。他們若肯為我作見證就必必	ん王		石不指明他的罪案是與理不合的。	也特意带他到你亞基帕	百	一和在這裏的諸位請看這個人
川中日			H30	조네	Ē	161
應見茄	并甲			扎	يا	<b>八</b>
許證、副	<b>ふ</b> 訴			你	願	、猶太
我就到	目録				聽	+
念許我們列祖的話應驗。				甘	」願聽該撒審斷的	衆
11 2 1	드표			盗	山	æ
列乱才	5 墨			삔	函	Х,
祖他们	尔帕			土	番	在
的侧面	Ŧ			M	斷	<b>HKA</b>
14 日 2				册	EF,	政
聖士と	ા માર્ગ			19	171	1911
肥ヒ乳	恩 相			尉	Й	撤
的話應驗神	も太日			在	我	冷
油武省日	百八下。所			審	定	JH.
町以上	38 4			朗	畜	**
向作我 訂 列因在 <b>打</b>	<b>小。 <i>门</i></b>			쓰	下	住
列因 任 オ	が舌			2	滑	這
<b>藏我 很</b> 航代 走	「こくり見る」」とりな来る見たきたけく感送月示認らと、「自己辨明保羅就舉手申訴說亞基帕王阿猶太人所告我的			禐.	所以我定意將他	重
新我 何 書	e ki			व	解	奋
応告 福言	「山			- PI	-+-	昌六
たら 作り う	リーディ			四田	50	回
許衣 太 易	九今			侸	衣	戎
所應許我們列祖的話應驗神向列祖所應許的話已經應驗了作見證就必說他們早已知道我在我們猶太教中是最嚴緊的。在非許到了才不可以對非可能引起。	我生息刀就在那条数合体圆的1号我的事今日得在你的面前申1			王面前為在審問之後可以得著	去我為這	懇
<b>秋中</b>	的得			有情由奏明因	清	*
				Щ	Ň	111
口四百世	비났			파	슈	呼
一 經防	<b>〕</b>    你			赘	安	耹
商告 闘 べ	的面前申訴師			明	人要奏明主	說、
<b>勝限</b> 7	k m			因	明	x
■ た 職 監 空 的 社 の 社 の 社 の 社 の 社 の 社 の 社 の 日 の 社 の 日 の 日 の 社 の 日 の 日 の 社 の 日 日 日 日 日 日 日 日 日 日 日 日 日	김 삼			瓜	-	計畫
1 만별	31 刖			局	于	影
法自	的 甲			귃	Ē,	谷
利	民 訴、			想	無	他
害	户 實			1 APR	厺	Æ
「「「」」	日日			為我想解送	無奈沒有	(在耶路撒冷也在這裏曾向我想求呼叫說不該容他活著我
1 盔 /	百户			巧	坚	有。
「法利賽激門	民中居主			-	有	我

7 Unto which promise our twelve tribes, instantly serving God day and night, hope to come. For which hope's sake, king Agrippa, I am accused of the Jews.

8 Why should it be thought a thing incredible with you, that God should raise the dead?

9 I verily thought with myself, that I ought to do many things contrary to the name of Jesus of Nazareth.

10 Which thing I also did in Jerusalem: and many of the saints did I shut up in prison, having received authority from the chief priests; and when they were put to death, I gave my voice against them.

11 And I punished them oft in every synagogue, and compelled them to blaspheme; and being exceedingly mad against them, I persecuted them even unto strange cities.

12 Whereupon as I went to Damascus with authority and commission from the chief priests,

13 At midday, O king, I saw in the way a light from heaven, above the brightness of the sun, shining round about me and them which journeyed with me.

14 And when we were all fallen to the earth, I heard a voice speaking unto me, and saying in the Hebrew tongue, Saul, Saul, why persecutest thou me? it is hard for thee to kick against the pricks.

15 And I said, Who art thou, Lord? And he said, I am Jesus whom thou persecutest.

16 But rise, and stand upon thy feet: for I have appeared unto thee for this purpose, to make thee a minister and a witness both of these things which thou hast seen, and of those things in the which I will appear unto thee;

軍六十二第傳行律使 383

		~ ~	一方民	an life		000
要揀選你作我的僕人作見證去證見你所看見並我將要指示你的事	羅掃羅為甚麼逼迫我你用脚踢刺是難的我說 主你是誰他說我就是你所逼迫的耶穌你起來站著我特意向你顯現	時分看見從天有光比日頭還亮四面照著我並與我同行的人我們都仆倒在地我又聽見有聲音用希百來話對我說掃	並且我痛恨他們甚至追逼他們到外國的城邑去那時我從祭司長那裏得了權柄奉命往大馬色去王阿我在路上正午	祭司長那裏得了權柄將許多聖徒收在監裏他們有被殺的我也說是應當的在各會堂我屢次用刑强逼他們毀謗耶穌	活你們為甚麼以為是不可信的呢從前我也自己以為應當多方攻擊拏撒勒人耶穌的名在耶路撒冷我會這樣行從衆	我們十二支派的人晝夜殷勤事奉,神都是指望這話應驗亞基帕王阿我被猶太人控告就是因這指望。神叫死人復

17 Delivering thee from the people, and *from* the Gentiles, unto whom now I send thee,

18 To open their eyes, and to turn them from darkness to light, and from the power of Satan unto God, that they may receive forgiveness of sins, and inheritance among them which are sanctified by faith that is in me.

19 Whereupon, O king Agrippa, I was not disobedient unto the heavenly vision:

20 But shewed first unto them of Damascus, and at Jerusalem, and throughout all the coasts of Judea, and *then* to the Gentiles, that they should repent and turn to God, and do works meet for repentance.

21 For these causes the Jews caught me in the temple, and went about to kill me.

22 Having therefore obtained help of God, I continue unto this day, witnessing both to small and great, saying none other things than those which the prophets and Moses did say should come:

23 That Christ should suffer, and that he should be the first that should rise from the dead, and should shew light unto the people, and to the Gentiles.

24 And as he thus spake for himself, Festus said with a loud voice, Paul, thou art beside thyself; much learning doth make thee mad.

25 But he said, I am not mad, most noble Festus; but speak forth the words of truth and soberness.

26 For the king knoweth of these things, before whom also I speak freely: for I am persuaded that none of these things are hidden from him; for this thing was not done in a corner.

27 King Agrippa, believest thou the prophets? I know that thou believest.

平八十一分序门促使								
有	7.	生	伯符	掛!!	權	現		
- [7] 	促出	*	亿	撒冷猶太全地後在異邦勸人悔改歸向	催柄歸向	在		
14	[不玉 592.1	日此	不	173    X253	们的。	111		
11	)和	75	洍.	消日	印印	3%		
个	訯.	征	得	太	.问	麦		
是	邦	死	存	全		遛		
Ŧ	斯	重	到	地、	神	你		
脑	都	宿	4	後	V	往		
鴽	4	Æ	ń	Æ	Ĥ	米		
65	Â	品	出い	嵐	四后	周		
1131 1131		1F m	到	チャ	間	EA T.		
M M	12	照	看	ガル	我	们		
為	至	雅	尊	彻	傦	羖		
這	是	IJ	貫	<u>.</u>	蒙	邦		
事	瀕	色	卑	侮	赦	入		
不	狂	列	睹	改.	罪、	那		
皇	我	E.	筋	輛	血	重		
Æ	砂	Ŧ	Ň	1 mil	魚	Ŧ		
腔	100 11/1	現	店	्रम्भ	2/C 160	书		
1月 1日	49 26	光	1F F	Silt	筆	34		
Ŧ	йц. Ни	邦	兄	が中、	侹	盗		
11-	御	<u>ک</u>	證,	行	回	採		
时。	是	的	所	善	受	佑		
盟	具	光。	見	事	基	你、		
基	實	保計	證	表	薬。	不		
帕	筋、	羅	協力	崩	ES 1	受		
一件不是王曉得的因為這事不是在暗中作的亞基帕王你信先知的書麼我知道你是信的。	保羅說非斯都大人我不是癲狂我說的話都是與實的合理的王也明白這些事所以我向王放膽直	害首先從死裏復活作照耀以色列民和異邦人的光保羅這樣申訴非斯都大聲說保羅你癲狂了罷你	的保佑得存到今日對著尊貴卑賤的人作見證所見證的無非是衆先知和摩西所說將來必有的事他	神行善事表明悔改的必因此猶太人在聖殿裏拏住我要殺	重	1我差遣你往本國和異邦人那裏去我必保佑你不受他們的害我差你去為內他們眼目得開藥暗!		
你	ŦĦ	心核	浙	讶	盗	何		
信	-5± -65		깜	64	101	64		
出	円10 一一番	÷⊑	定	- 19 - 19	L	四生		
hn	土茶	ΰ/F	汞	100	門、	11-1-		
加	也	悲	先	因	我	1XA		
时	明	斯	知	此	於	麦		
諅	白	都	和	1111	是	你		
麽	清	大	摩	*	イ	去、		
我	<u>بل</u>	醛	两	Ä	赦	爲		
知	重	EC.	FF.	Æ	違	P1		
渞	55	四	部	Ho	溢	4h.		
依	<i>ア</i> ( 1)1	읣	452	主题	122	104		
旦	出	雅、	সন্থ	殿	14	HH.		
无后	戎	かい	然	畏	五	<b></b> 灰		
后	回	瀕	必	拏	所	昌		
н)°	E	狂	有	住	得	伊		
	放	T	的	我、	的	開、		
	膽	罷、	事。	要	毲	棄		
	宿	你	仙	*	Ē.	暗		
	直:	奥	們	我。	神又因信我得蒙赦罪與衆聖徒同受基業亞基帕王阿我於是不敢違逆從天所得的默示先在	就		
	司	一門	目し	然	左	光,		
	我深	學問太	師い	325	在大	脫		
	沃	Å	本	而	- 곹	ルル 広44		
	知	太	貸	我	馬色	離撤		
	內	就癲	應	蒙	빈	撤		
	中	瀕	當		耶	但		
	沒	狂	說基督應當被	神	路	的		

28 Then Agrippa said unto Paul, Almost thou persuadest me to be a Christian.

29 And Paul said, I would to God, that not only thou, but also all that hear me this day, were both almost, and altogether such as I am, except these bonds.

30 And when he had thus spoken, the king rose up, and the governor, and Bernice, and they that sat with them:

31 And when they were gone aside, they talked between themselves, saying, This man doeth nothing worthy of death or of bonds.

32 Then said Agrippa unto Festus, This man might have been set at liberty, if he had not appealed unto Cesar.

### CHAPTER XXVII.

A ND when it was determined that we should sail into Italy, they delivered Paul and certain other prisoners unto one named Julius, a centurion of Augustus' band.

2 And entering into a ship of Adramyttium, we launched, meaning to sail by the coasts of Asia; one Aristarchus, a Macedonian of Thessalonica, being with us.

3 And the next *day* we touched at Sidon. And Julius courteously entreated Paul, and gave *him* liberty to go unto his friends to refresh himself.

4 And when we had launched from thence, we sailed under Cyprus, because the winds were contrary.

5 And when we had sailed over the sea of Cilicia and Pamphylia, we came to Myra, *a city* of Lycia.

6 And there the centurion found a ship of Alexandria sailing into Italy; and he put us therein.

7 And when we had sailed slowly many days, and scarce were come over against Cnidus, the wind not suffering us, we sailed under Crete, over against Salmone;

8 And, hardly passing it, came unto a place which is called the Fair Havens; nigh whereunto was the city of Lasea.

9 Now when much time was spent, and when sailing was now dangerous, because the fast was now already past, Paul admonished them,

10 And said unto them, Sirs, I perceive that this voyage will be with hurt and much damage, not only of the lading and ship, but also of our lives.

11 Nevertheless the centurion believed the master and the owner of the ship, more than those things which were spoken by Paul.

12 And because the haven was not commodious to winter in, the more part advised to depart thence also, if by any means they might attain to Phenice, and there to winter; which is a haven of Crete, and lieth toward the southwest and northwest.

13 And when the south wind blew softly, supposing that they had obtained their purpose, loosing thence, they sailed close by Crete.

14 But not long after there arose against it a tempestuous wind, called Euroclydon.

15 And when the ship was caught, and could not bear up into the wind, we let *her* drive.

16 And running under a certain island which is called Clauda, we had much work to come by the boat:

17 Which when they had taken up, they used helps, undergirding the ship; and, fearing lest they should fall into the quicksands, strake sail, and so were driven.

18 And we being exceedingly tossed with a tempest, the next day they lightened the ship;

19 And the third day we cast out with our own hands the tackling of the ship.

去風浪逼迫太甚次日將船上的貨物拋在海裏到第三日我們親手又將船上的器具拋。。また	僅能保全船傍的小艇旣將小艇拉上來就多方救護大船用纜索捆縛船底叉恐怕擱在沙灘上就下了這	幾時從島中在風驟起那風名叫友羅革屯船被風逼得甚緊敵不住風就隨風行去行到	尼基是革哩底的海口一面朝西南一面朝西北這時候微微起了南風他們以為得意就起了錨貼著革	從掌船的和船主不信保羅所說的話在這海口過冬不便船上的人多半說不如離開那地方或者能到	日子泛海甚是危險保羅就勸衆人說諸公我看現在泛海不但船和貨物必有損傷就是我們的性命也	我們沿著革哩底的岸行走僅僅來到一個地方名呌佳澳離那裏不遠有一
的器具拗	成又恐怕擱在	隨風行去行到	們以為得意就	一說不如離開歌	物必有損傷就日	有一座城名叫封
的器具抛	成又恐怕擱在	隨風行去行到	們以為得意就	一說不如離開那	物必有損傷就旦	有一座城名叫拉
的器具抛	成又恐怕擱在	隨風行去行到	們以為得意就	一說不如離開那	物必有損傷就是	座城名叫拉
的器具抛棄	成又恐怕擱在	隨風行去行到	們以為得意就	一說不如離開那	物必有損傷就是	有一座城名叶拉西亞就延日久
的器具抛	成又恐怕擱在	隨風行去行到	們以為得意就	- 說不如離開那	物必有損傷就是	有一座城名叫拉
的器具抛	成又恐怕擱在	隨風行去行到	們以為得意就	一說不如離開那	物必有損傷就旦	有一座城名叫拉
的器具枷	成又恐怕擱在	隨風行去行到	們以為得意就	一說不如離開那	物必有損傷就日	有一座城名叫
的器具地	成又恐怕擱衣	隨風行去行	們以為得意就	一說不如離開到	物必有損傷就品	有一座城名叫
的器具:	感又恐怕潤症	隨風行去行	們以為得意就	記不如離開	物必有損傷就	有一座城名叫
的器具	感又恐怕擱	隨風行去行	們以爲得意	記不如離開	物必有損傷就	有一座城名叫
的器具	成又恐怕擱	隨風行去行	們以爲得意	一說不如離問	物必有損傷	有一座城名叫
的器	成又恐怕調	隨風行去	們以為得音	記不如離開	物必有損傷	有一座城名
的器	威又恐怕	隨風行去。	們以為得奈	說不如離	物必有損傷	有一座城名
的器	成又恐怕	隨風行去	們以爲得	一說不如離	物必有損傷	有一座城名
的 哭	成又恐怕	隨風行土	們以為得	一說不如難	物必有損傷	有一座城名
的盟	成又恐ら	隨風行	們以爲길	一說不如	物必有損失	有一座城
的	成又恐	隨風行	們以為	一說不如	物必有損	有一座城
的	成又恐	隨風行	們以為	一説、不如	物必有超	有一座城
6h	成双風	隨風	們以罵	一説、不ら	物必有	有一座
	成又	隨風	們以魚	一就、不	物必有	有一座
ه. ه. م	政、	隨風	們以	式、	物必右	有一应
1.	瓜	隨	們	説、	物必去	有一時
+	瓜	隨	們	說、	物必	有一
1	瓜	隋	們	說	物以	有一
/90		陈	們	Ē	物	有
182	100	17. Au	144	=1	物	有
. MAL	17		A111	- Ţ.	物	有
611					幼	有
11.3	川口	17/6			化标	Ŧ
ガヤ	****	RX	12	-±-		1
182	£пЦ.	54	411	412		
114-		2044	134	-	200	
~	不子	<b>些</b> い		4		175.
N	本町	5	溉、	2	19	音
71	141		届	1.	10	N-8-
	303	JI.	1.22	<u></u>	TU	4
	利利	14	111	Л	711	
Ŧ.	-411	4	密	Λ	Tre	T
-	11111		1		7911	10
174	213	1	<u>.</u>	117	兀百	花
椛	÷.	1	3	H/I	亚达	里
粕	Æ	T	1	6/1	新肌	111
ΔH	de la		~	41		
40		10			1-3	111
11 J	小兄	问入		1	19	ガ1)
114	<b>TEL</b>	南ケ	15	r	<b>4H</b>	311
<b>VER</b>	\$E.	711-	祀	F	/in	307
Ann	68.1		4n			
111	111	2131		7911	1	内庄
12	- HI	32.	pix.	767	<u> </u>	2314
邗	H	EX.	167	յիլն		DAIL:
Th.	111	EA.	100	fon.		in the second second
	2411.0		14	12.	17年1	BE .
п.	This	- 1-4	144	1史.	YHE.	224
н	-111/2	E	Int	価	1	()同()
<b>F1</b>	witt,	-++	14	la:	34.	36.0
		122	lild.		10-	III.
	へ	15F	1	AL L	17.	1 <b>T</b> 1
	-	7号	114-	· /	15	(牛)
	1	- 311	化左	7	2/10	A+0
	1	213	100 A		1	41.0
22	ux.		- FE		11.	e 1 _
邪	前壁	<u>10</u>	-13		4t.	HT I
ΈL	三年.	计语	시す	~	14	101
44	辛格	NH.	112	<b>X</b>	*	161.
A A			n£.	Kt	<u></u>	N.N.
エリル	<u>7</u> X	1341		10	24	<b>1</b> 1
-EN 4	7KX	<u>1993</u>	JE =	·i可	JR.	74
4117	- 14-	151	46 I	- <u>1</u>	퓨터	N.
7.1.4		1	· Ξ +	11	-11	17
100	10	~	<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>	110
-35-0	л	TX	140	-	A B	л
199	TF	<b>XI</b> 5'	41	11		77
100		-set a	AII -	1-1		1
	~	<u></u>	11.			
伊手	9	四五		175	14	JUL 1
7 <del>HL</del>	1	1122	13	7 <del>111</del>	75	740
100	~	备几十	114		10	Jula
			36	100		
11	<i>(</i> )/L	PC.0	97.J	氾	25	1124
T	以作	ш <i>и</i>	紀日	13	ハ	41#4
-			「古日	<u>م م</u>	71	hn
1/2	22		- Line	71.0	рн	
7111	/张.	里山	IHI	1+-	EA '	te
<b>JIL</b>	76	步用	rut		二七十	
121.0	مال	一次円間		• H 4	p/us	22
1271	-	毛住し		Πή	ΞW.	3711
Ale	6	22		釬	= <b>F</b>	<b>Z</b> .
-	ملتين				<b></b>	15
7.55	ને).		Ē.	EN .	Л	<i>/</i> /k
19	44		REAT.	64	A	712
			<u> </u>	~~~	~~~	135
RY	加些	H-F	13	БXL	3R	り里
11/1	144	INL.	1712	EIP	.mg.	不恭
21	414	14.11	-11-	=75	×	£11.
ه اب		11	ष/↓	11	15,1	EE
Г	11	- A	足力	РЛ	X41	1車
F	11.	R.	집법	hk	ᇔ	(苦
· · ·		11	- trite			Alla
/911	113	124	true .	小庄」	*3714	
786	ガオ	・風	181	委任日	KA.	75.
JUL 1	132		THI .	222	ũ <i>r</i>	
ூரு	1152	E	ាំហារ	222	111	=
1.17	1142	-		initi		_l+
//3	下/1 七	7112		Vr.	不用し	1.4
7197	872	4f)	(manual)	17	*4:1	11
952	fire +	7417	Sec. and	12	夏況	1
16.0-0	Anna a			41-1		
ы	川につ		H-1 9	10	1/Ni	11
H	船出。	HEL.	11.	13	15	E
H .	Witt:		<b>TT</b>	<i>I</i> ≓+	/01	щ
					1	
~	<i>,</i> ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	16	174	1	柳明、	- FDJ
20	11	馬服	7.117-	<b>.</b>	164	141
-ha	.1	ETT2	16		120	44
					104	10.00
72.	μy	15%	ну	T)	JP.	115.0
	83	fiel.	HAL	<b>T</b> .	任	低日
-H+	44	171	64	-	11.	
~~	<i>v</i>		No. No. C	1411	<b>XE</b>	
-K-	作業	24	JEE.	182	12	11 1111
1.	1.50	×	121	њя.	**	with 1
æ	<u> </u>	· · · ·		714	70	
-11	Jul	H II		****	-tt	di il
S.			BATTE			
100	45	571	-41-11	<b>EP1</b>	MHC .	24
10	<b>7</b>	ES		64		-122
1155	vr		<u></u>	1314	1	111
√H	45	<i>XX</i>		- 1112	¥-7	¥4.
	11-1	111	E	fa11.		Post.
1241	86	45.	ZEU		1.	11 1
<b>田</b> †	100	1172	EL	"三"	- <b>I</b> -	A116
1 .	6.14		+++	1284.		A
Zio	14	FXE	/6/	we	14	10
1	12	212	E II	233	н	
		A16.	<b>m</b> <i>n</i>	111		- m 1
					~	

20 And when neither sun nor stars in many days appeared, and no small tempest lay on *us*, all hope that we should be saved was then taken away.

21 But after long abstinence, Paul stood forth in the midst of them, and said, Sirs, ye should have hearkened unto me, and not have loosed from Crete, and to have gained this harm and loss.

22 And now I exhort you to be of good cheer: for there shall be no loss of any man's life among you, but of the ship.

23 For there stood by me this night the angel of God, whose I am, and whom I serve,

24 Saying, Fear not, Paul; thou must be brought before Cesar: and, lo, God hath given thee all them that sail with thee.

25 Wherefore, sirs, be of good cheer: for I believe God, that it shall be even as it was told me.

26 Howbeit we must be cast upon a certain island.

27 But when the fourteenth night was come, as we were driven up and down in Adria, about midnight the shipmen deemed that they drew near to some country;

28 And sounded, and found ittwenty fathoms: and when they had gone a little further, they sounded again, and found it fifteen fathoms.

29 Then fearing lest we should have fallen upon rocks, they cast four anchors out of the stern, and wished for the day.

30 And as the shipmen were about to flee out of the ship, when they had let down the boat into the sea, under colour as though they would have cast anchors out of the foreship,

31 Paul said to the centurion and to the soldiers, Except these abide in the ship, ye cannot be saved.

32 Then the soldiers cut off the ropes of the boat, and let her fall off.

章七十二第傳行徒使

387

	軍七十二第傳行徒使						
小艇飘去。	写從船頭抛錨的樣子保羅對百夫長和兵丁說這些人若不留在船上你們就不能得救了兵丁就砍斷小艇的纜索由單。"	七 行叉探深浅探得有九丈恐怕撞在石頭上就從船尾抛下四個錨盼望天亮水手打算逃出船去就放下小艇在海裏假5千 、	二 撞在一個海島上到了第十四日夜間船在亞底亞海飄蕩約到半夜水手以為不遠有岸就探深淺探得有十二丈稍往前第	<b>再 面前並且 神將與你同船的人都賜給你所以諸公可以放心我信 神這樣應許我必要這樣施行只是我們的船必要</b> 不 一	疗	更 本該聽我勸你們不可離開革哩底的話你們若聽也不至遇見這樣的損害現在我還勸你們放心因為你們沒有	36 多日不見日頭和星象風浪也不見小我們都絕了得救的指望了衆人多日沒有吃甚麼保羅站在他們中間 說諸公你?~ ``+
	彩 <b>、</b> 由	<b>表</b> 假	相往	<b>烱、</b> 必	仕該	個	公、你
	蝁	iii.	耑	更	捣	Ā	<b>CHIE</b>

者

作 前 妥 撤

們

33 And while the day was coming on, Paul besought them all to take meat, saying, This day is the fourteenth day that ye have tarried and continued fasting, having taken nothing.

34 Wherefore I pray you to take some meat; for this is for your health: for there shall not a hair fall from the head of any of you.

35 And when he had thus spoken, he took bread, and gave thanks to God in presence of them all; and when he had broken it, he began to eat.

36 Then were they all of good cheer, and they also took some meat.

37 And we were in all in the ship two hundred threescore and sixteen souls.

38And when they had eaten enough, they lightened the ship, and cast out the wheat into the sea.

39 And when it was day, they knew not the land: but they discovered a certain creek with a shore, into the which they were minded, if it were possible, to thrust in the ship.

40 And when they had taken up the anchors, they committed themselves unto the sea, and loosed the rudder bands, and hoised up the mainsail to the wind, and made toward shore.

41 And falling into a place where two seas met, they ran the ship aground; and the forepart stuck fast, and remained unmoveable, but the hinder part was broken with the violence of the waves.

42 And the soldiers' counsel was to kill the prisoners, lest any of them should swim out, and escape.

43 But the centurion, willing to save Paul, kept them from their purpose; and commanded that they which could swim should cast themselves first into the sea, and get to land :

章七十二第傳行徒使

攔阻他們不準這樣行分付會浮水的先下水上岸。	地方他們呼船攔了淺船頭膠住不動船尾被大浪冲壞兵丁意思要將囚犯殺盡恐怕有浮水脫逃的百夫長要救保羅就	個海灣有岸可登就想將船攏進灣去於是砍斷纜索藥銷在海裏放鬆舵纜拉起頭篷順著風向岸行去遇著兩水夾流的	上的共有二百七十六人他們都吃飽了又將船上的糧食拋在海裏為蚪船輕一點到了天亮他們不認識那地方但見一	入就是一根頭髮也不至失落保羅說完這話拏著餅在衆人面前祝謝了  神擘開吃衆人都放下心也隨著吃我們在船	天將亮保羅勸衆人吃飯說你們觀望忍餓不吃甚麼已經十四日了所以我勸你們吃飯這是關乎你們救命的事你們衆
-----------------------	--	--	--	---	--

44 And the rest, some on boards, and some on *broken pieces* of the ship. And so it came to pass, that they escaped all safe to land.

### CHAPTER XXVIII.

A ND when they were escaped, then they knew that the island was called Melita.

2 And the barbarous people shewed us no little kindness: for they kindled a fire, and received us every one, because of the present rain, and because of the cold.

3 And when Paul had gathered a bundle of sticks, and laid *them* on the fire, there came a viper out of the heat, and fastened on his hand.

4 And when the barbarians saw the *venomous* beast hang on his hand, they said among themselves, No doubt this man is a murderer, whom, though he hath escaped the sea, yet vengeance suffereth not to live.

5 And he shook off the beast into the fire, and felt no harm.

6 Howbeit they looked when he should have swollen, or fallen down dead suddenly: but after they had looked a great while, and saw no harm come to him, they changed their minds, and said that he was a god.

7 In the same quarters were possessions of the chief man of the island, whose name was Publius; who received us, and lodged us three days courteously.

8 And it came to pass, that the father of Publius lay sick of a fever and of a bloody flux: to whom Paul entered in, and prayed, and laid his hands on him, and healed him.

9 So when this was done, others also, which had diseases in the island, came, and were healed:

10 Who also honoured us with many honours; and when we departed, they laded *us* with such things as were necessary.

. <b>1</b> .	款	/1	DX1	.I.++	for -		
1.	示人	仆	兇	起	眈		- 7 L 🖁
患病的人	待我們	倒	手、		既已得		<b>叉分付其餘的人</b>
100	11		1		Ľ.		グ
沥	扳	死	氃	捆	得	笜	任
44	<b>A</b> BB	-7	雖從海裏救上來天理還不容他	itte.	113	~	10
H H H	117	了、等了	1Æ	<b>二柴放在火上有</b>	救		甘
A		绖	姤	16	Ĩ.	+	
7.		75	175	NX.	1	T	餘
米	Н.	7	重	存	臣	八	21
7417	-50 A	=	- 22	144	法	$\overline{\Lambda}$	的
一张	前	計	救	火	凝	賫	Ā
11	77	1	F	F	han		<u></u>
币		~	مل	4.	재		戓
7	流し	開	來	石	治		
DCT0	44		2	.13			伏
醫	眄	他	大		郱		- <u>-</u>
1	15	五	710	Mc	É		仕
伯。	×	毛	捚	际	踦		杤
141+	<b>2</b> 1	鈲	2 111	壸	И.		11
102	7/1	2015	785.	τŗ	11		斤
114	徳	預	T	軖	RI-		í.
14	<u></u>	佰		tra	11.11		<u>د ل</u>
17/1	瘧.	汤、	谷	2	不		ᆏ
洪	串	庌	Alt	侄	Æd		
3/1	125	1071	1	10 A	LLL L		藉
杰	日部百流的父親發瘧患痢疾	齫	Æ	巯	- <b>f</b> -1		或伏在板片上或藉著船
#4	7/1-1		-14		삶		省
可义	<b>洗、</b>	15	者。	1.	昷-		齀
苔鱼	躺	計	亿五	H	ЭF.		Mit
H)X	계면	n/u	W	щ	R		F. 1
的	Ē٨	(H)L	雑	來	吾		44
+4	3	37	114	<b>n</b>	日		нà
承	仕	УĽ	見	咬	倚		菘
往	44-	旦	收	仕	-TH-		$\mathbf{T}$
11	M	上	15	ι <u>π</u>	16		不
我	保日	聊。	批	佃	們.		Ē.
AHH	1917	白七	5	64			مل ا
11.2	<b>淮</b>	μ	毋	нJ	伯		臣
都來得了醫治他們就恭恭敬敬的款待我們臨行的時候又將我們所需用的;	臥在牀保羅進	+	於	£.	비는		上的碎木上岸於是衆人都得救上了岸了。
2-		4	344		25		爪
行	到他面前為他所禱按手在他身	石	用	- 品"	冨		E
64	1 in	H.L	デ	击	64		ル
EA	1	HT.	11.	大	眄		溃
時	M	部日	ル	看	悟		1
17	24		4	19	117		ハ
族、	制、	EI.	裹	兄	分、		凇
77	侄	12	÷.	Ж	H		711
	Any	1/14	91	211	14		得
將	舶	有	将	患	鵀		-14
10	÷c	171	$\hat{F}$	14			XX
汉	MA.	Ħ	11	SE.	r		F
189	题	×.	四	lie	कि		
11 3	mod.	Æ.	×.	125	1120		I.
阿爾	挼	盛作	傷	本	Ŧ		щ
备	Ť	3117	ð		2		圧
一	于	舠	局さ	【乐】	宷		Τ.
H	左	tsh	主	222	71		
Ш	TL.	1 m	쪼	<b>新生</b>	×.		
前行	佃	万	看	柏	ᢙ.		
A4-	Ä	4	-12	-	-		
餽	牙	4	香	手	RT.		
1	-Ă	洁	4h	4	11:		
送	هيلي-	ALS.	10	ەيلىر	Ш.		
我	巖	他	11	脱	水		
111	17	÷.	A	4.L.	4.00		
們。	灯	戶門	扃	1戊	佞		
	7	邘	仙	111-	往		
	1	14		مالا	11		
1	他。	們	W.	訦	戎		
1	317 1	7.1	1 m	Ser.	ABH		
1	刑"	到	旭	范	162		
	Ň	,許久見他毫無損傷就轉念說他必是神島主名呌部百流有田產離那地方不遠他請我們到他	汳	٨	瘛		
1			12	5	1		
	既	心家去	戜	條毒蛇因為熱了出來咬住他的手島夷看見那毒蛇懸在保羅的手上就彼此說這人必是	へ。		
1	ht	+	E	旦	保吾		
1	×1.	Z.	1E	Æ	监		
	上醫好了他那人既好凡	殷	2活著保羅竟將那毒蛇甩在火裏並沒有受傷。島夷看著他以為他必腫疼或是立		岸纔知道那島名呌米利大島夷看待我們有非常的情分因為下雨天氣又冷就生火接待我們衆人保羅		

島 懃 刻

個沿

11 And after three months we departed in a ship of Alexandria, which had wintered in the isle, whose sign was Castor and Pollux.

12 And landing at Syracuse, we tarried *there* three days.

13 And from thence we fetched a compass, and came to Rhegium : and after one day the south wind blew, and we came the next day to Puteoli:

14 Where we found brethren, and were desired to tarry with them seven days: and so we went toward Rome.

15 And from thence, when the brethren heard of us, they came to meet us as far as Appli Forum, and the Three Taverns; whom when Paul saw, he thanked God, and took courage.

16 And when we came to Rome, the centurion delivered the prisoners, to the captain of the guard: but Paul was suffered to dwell by himself with a soldier that kept him.

17 And it came to pass, that after three days Paul called the chief of the Jews together: and when they were come together, he said unto them, Men and brethren, though I have committed nothing against the people, or customs of our fathers, yet was I delivered prisoner from Jerusalem into the hands of the Romans :

18 Who, when they had examined me, would have let me go, because there was no cause of death in me.

But when the Jews spake 19 against it, I was constrained to appeal unto Cesar; not that I had aught to accuse my nation of.

20 For this cause therefore have I called for you, to see you, and to speak with you : because that for the hope of Israel I am bound with this chain.

21 And they said unto him, We neither received letters out of Judea concerning thee, neither any of the brethren that came shewed or spake any harm of thee.

	-1	.///1		1行1	JWE	æ.	
信、	你	問	兄.	給	我	綞	温+
inv jh	你們	刑	兄長、	細	何可	繞到	7
202	11 ]	毛	北	弊	前有	利用	<u>-</u>
妥	不	相報	10	首位	信	山	(IH
11	Ш	<b>1</b> X 201	4	がよ	自自	罴	
坍	見	<u>x</u>	相	御營的統領只許保羅和一	記る	33	月,
九	說	自	倍	唄,	5/1	迥	我
到	祜、	談	非	焎	Щ	1	119
這	我	死	本	計	<b>※</b>	••	上
裏	質	的	或	保	到	日,	T
來	在	罪、	的	維	亞日	得	盟D
題	是	就	百	和	比	著	力
到	爲	婯	姓、	••	烏	南	Щ.
你	LI	釋	也	個	市	風、	*
戩	伯	放	衩	看	和	次	的
依	页	我	着	守	Ξŋ	Ĥ	船
お	Ā	田	XI.	的	筵	來	法
4	FFF	岱*	我	Æ	141 -141	到	品
迎曲	101	♪~¬」 茶計【	7K 788	宣	地士	立即	前会
熞	旧	迎	117	月	20		1J.
企	豎		胍	仕方	迎	五	加
<u>妍</u>	旳,	八	示	11.	医	们。 ナナ	船
Ż	洛	攔	所		我	仕町	Ä
也沒有弟兄到這裏來題到你說你有甚麼不好之處。	在	阻,	傳	處。	們。	迎	叫
	來面見說話我寶在是爲以色列人所指望的落在這縲絏之中他們對保羅說我們並沒有接著從	<b>【我看我沒有該死的罪就要釋放我因為猶太人攔阻我不得已只好求該撒審問並非要控告我本國</b>	(我沒有得罪本國的百姓也沒有犯我們祖宗所傳下來的規矩竟被鎖綁從耶路撒冷解交在羅馬	個看守的兵另住在一處過了三日保羅請猶太有名望的人來他們來了	,們的信息就出來到亞比烏市和三舘地方迎接我們保羅見了他們感謝	利基翁過了一日得著南風次日來到部丟利在那裏遇見弟兄們留我們住了七日於是往羅馬去。	過了三個月我們上了亞力山太的船往前行那船名呌丟斯雙子是在那海島過冬的到了敘拉古我們共
	綵	不	豕	5	羅	迺	斯
	絏	得	的		見	見	雙
	Ż	E,	規	Π,	T	弟	子、
	中。	只	矩、	保	他	兄	是
	他世	好	覔	羅	們、	們、	在
	們	求	被	請	咸	留	那
	쫢	該	鎖	猶	澵	我	海
	四日	勘	絩	X	1/11	們	良
	羅	案	從	有	葡萄	在	溫
	元日	間	ŤĔſſ	R	1997 S	4	友
	毗	<b>浙</b>		山朗	ли Н	j.	64
	120 120	ᆂ	遇	玉仏	丁史	Ц	11J0 2111
	出	꿃	XA	HY N	神心中安慰到了羅馬百	н, -	對
	<u>אר</u>	安臣	tri l	까	心。	瓜目	Lan I
	议	沿	肝	<b>*</b> .	푄	无	秋日
	月	告	X	他	J	尘	拉
	挼	戎	住.	119	<b>維</b>	維	百
	著	本	維	死	馬	剮	我
	從	國	馬	<b>T</b> ,	百	去。	們
	獪	的	人	就	夫	羅書	停
	<b>猶</b> 太	百	的	對	長	馬	停泊
	來	姓。	手	他	將	[馬]]	Ξ
	論	因	裏。	們	衆	弟	Π.
	你	此	他	說,	М	淣	<b>汉</b> 士
	的	我	們	諸	犯	聽	又開行
	書	請	審	諸位	交	覓	行
	e	614	.111	ملترو		14	1.4

22 But we desire to hear of thee what thou thinkest : for as concerning this sect, we know that every where it is spoken against.

23 And when they had appointed him a day, there came many to him into his lodging; to whom he expounded and testified the kingdom of God, persuading them concerning Jesus, both out of the law of Moses, and out of the prophets, from morning till evening.

24 And some believed the things which were spoken, and some believed not.

25 And when they agreed not among themselves, they departed, after that Paul had spoken one word, Well spake the Holy Ghost by Esaias the prophet unto our fathers,

26 Saying, Go unto this people, and say, Hearing ye shall hear, and shall not understand; and seeing ye shall see, and not perceive :

27 For the heart of this people is waxed gross, and their ears are dull of hearing, and their eyes have they closed; lest they should see with their eyes, and hear with *their* ears, and understand with *their* heart, and should be converted, and I should heal them.

28 Be it known therefore unto you, that the salvation of God is sent unto the Gentiles, and that they will hear it.

29 And when he had said these words, the Jews departed, and had great reasoning among themselves.

30 And Paul dwelt two whole years in his own hired house, and received all that came in unto him,

31 Preaching the kingdom of God, and teaching those things which concern the Lord Jesus Christ, with all confidence, no man forbidding him. **罩八十二第傳行律便** 391

	早,	<b>NT</b> -	- 邪隅	打征	误	991
主耶穌基督並沒有人禁止。	, 紛都囘去了保羅在自己所租的房子裏住了足足兩年、凡來見他的人他無不接待侃侃宣傳 神國的道敎訓人信從	、 悟悔改了我就醫治他所以你們應當知道 神救世的道已經傳與異邦人他們必要聽信保羅說完這話猶太人議論一	這百姓說你們聽見必不省悟看見必不明白因為這百姓心裏愚頑掩耳不聽閉眼不看恐怕眼睛看見耳朶聽見必	不合就分散了未散以先保羅說一句話說 聖靈託先知以賽亞向著我們列祖所說的話是不錯的說 主說你去	B 從早到晚對他們證明 神國的道引摩西的律法和先知的書勸他們信從耶穌他所說的話有信的有不信的他們彼	3 我們現在願聽你的意見如何因為我們知道這敘到處有人說不好他們和保羅約定一個日子許多人到他寓處來保
	VE	调粉	裏省	告訴	议此	羅





### THE NEW TESTAMENT

1 N

## ENGLISH AND MANDARIN

SHANGHAI:

AMERICAN PRESBYTERIAN MISSION PRESS.

BOOKS OF THE NEW TESTAMENT.					錄目	書全約新
Matthew		•••		28 <sup>.</sup>	章八十二計	書音福傳太馬
Mark	•••	•••	•••	16	章六十計	書音福傳可馬
Luke	•••	•••	•••	24	章四十二計	書音福傳加路
John	•••		•••	21	<b>這一十二</b> 章	書音福傳翰約
The Acts	•••	•••	•••	28	章八十二計	傳行徒使
Epistle to the	Roman	IS	•••	16	章六十計	書人馬羅達
I. Corinthians	•••			16	章六十計	書前人多林哥達
II. Corinthian	s	•••	•••	13	章三十計	書後人多林哥達
Galatians	••••	•••	•••	6	章六計	書人太拉加達
Ephesians	•••		•••	6	章六計	書人所弗以達
Philippians	• • •	•••	•••	4	章四計	書人比立腓達
Colossians	•••		•••	4	章四計	書人西羅哥達
I. Thessalonia	ns	•••		5	章五計	書前八迦尼羅撒帖達
II. Thessaloni	ans	••••	•••	3	章三計	書後人迦尼羅撒帖達
I. Timothy	•••		•••	6	章六計	書前太摩提達
II. Timothy		•••	•••	4	章四計	書後太摩提達
Titus	•••	•••	•••	3	章三計	書多提達
Philemon	•••	•••	•••	1	章一計	書門立腓達
Hebrews			•••	18	章三十計	書人來伯希達
Epistle of Ja	mes		•••	5	章五計	書各雅
I. Peter	•••	•••	•••	5	章五計	書前得彼
II. Peter	•••	•••	•••	3	章三計	書後得彼
I. John	•••	•••	•••	5	章五計	書一第翰約
II. John	•••	•••	•••	1	章一計	書二第翰約
III. John	•••	•••	•••	1	章一計	書三第翰約
Jude	•••	•••		1	章一計	書大預
Revelation	•••	•••	••••	22	章二十二計	錄示默翰約

### Chinese Simplified - Request to God

亲爱的上帝,谢谢这新约被发布了以便我们能学会更多关于您。

请帮助人民负责任对使这本电子书可利用。请帮助他们能快速 地工作,和使更加电子的书可利用请帮助他们有他们需要为了 能继续工作为您的所有资源、金钱、力量和时间。

请帮助那些是队的一部分每天帮助他们。

请给他们力量继续和给每个他们精神理解为工作,您要他们做。

请帮助每个他们没有恐惧和不记得,您是回答祷告并且是负责 一切的上帝。

我祈祷,您会鼓励他们,并且您保护他们,并且工作&部他们参与。

我祈祷,您会保护他们免受能危害他们或减慢他们下来的精神 力量或其它障碍。

请帮助我当我使用这新约使这编辑可利用并且的认为人民,以 便我能祈祷为他们和因此他们能继续帮助更多人民我祈祷,您 会给我您的圣洁词(新约)爱,并且您会给我精神智慧和法眼认 识您更多和了解我们是生存在的时期。

请帮助我会对付困难,我与每天被面对。

God 阁下,帮助我想要认识您更多和想要帮助其它基督徒在我的区域和在世界。

我祈祷,您会给从事网站的电子书队和那些并且那些帮助他们您的智慧。

我祈祷,您会帮助他们的家庭(和我家的)各自的成员精神上不 被欺骗,但明白您和想要接受和跟随您用每个方式。并且我要 求您做这些事以耶稣的名义,阿门, Chinese Traditional - Talking to the Lord of Heaven

親愛的上帝, 謝謝這新約被發布了以便我們能學會更多關於 您。請幫助人民負責任對使這本電子書可利用。請幫助他們能 快速地工作, 和使更加電子的書可利用 請幫助他們有他們需要 為了能繼續工作為您的所有資源、金錢、力量和時間。

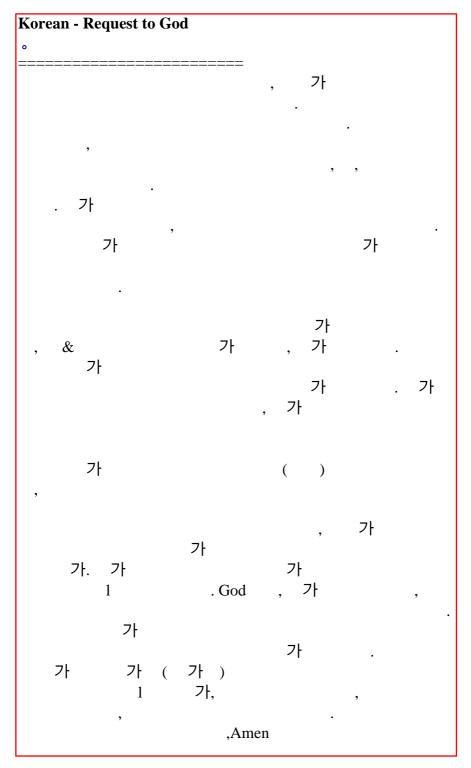
請幫助那些是隊的一部分每天幫助他們。請給他們力量繼續和給每個他們精神理解為工作,您要他們做。請幫助每個他們沒有恐懼和不記得,您是回答禱告並且是負責一切的上帝。 我祈禱,您會鼓勵他們,並且您保護他們,並且工作& 部他們參 與。我祈禱,您會保護他們免受能危害他們或減慢他們下來的 精神力量或其它障礙。

請幫助我當我使用這新約使這編輯可利用並且的認為人民,以 便我能祈禱為他們和因此他們能繼續幫助更多人民我祈禱,您 會給我您的聖潔詞(新約)愛,並且您會給我精神智慧和法眼認 識您更多和瞭解我們是生存在的時期。 請幫助我會對付困難,我與每天被面對。

God 閣下,幫助我想要認識您更多和想要幫助其它基督徒在我的區域和在世界。我祈禱,您會給從事網站的電子書隊和那些 並且那些幫助他們您的智慧。

我祈禱,您會幫助他們的家庭(和我家的)各自的成員精神上不 被欺騙,但明白您和想要接受和跟隨您用每個方式。並且我要 求您做這些事以耶穌的名義,阿門,

0



### Japanese - Request to God

親愛なる神、私達があなたについての詳細を学べるように この新約聖書が解放されたことありがとう。 この電子本を 使用できるようにさせる為に責任がある人々を助けなさい。 それらを速く働ける助け電子本を使用できるようにさせなさ い それらがあなたのために働き続けられる必要とする資源 すべて、お金、強さおよび時間があるのを助けなさい。 チームの部分であるそれらを助けなさいそれらを毎日助け る。それらにしてほしいことそれらのそれぞれに仕事のため の精神的な理解を続け、与えるためにそれらに強さを与えな さい。それらのそれぞれが恐れを持たないのをそして祈りに 答えるすべてを担当し、神であることを覚えないのを助けな さい。 私によっては従事していることそれらを励ます、仕 事及び大臣保護することそれらを、ことが祈り。

私によってはそれらに害を与えか、または遅らせることが できる他の障害か精神的な力からそれらを保護することが祈 る。私がそれら及び従ってことができるように、私がまた この版を使用できるようにさせた人々について考えるのにこ の新約聖書を使用するとき私を助けなさいそれらのために祈 るより多くの人々を助け続けるできる私によっては私にあ なたの神聖な単語(新約聖書)の愛を与えること、そして祈 るもっとよく知り、私達が生きている一定期間を理解するた めに私に精神的な知恵および大きい理解を与えることが。 私が毎日と直面されること私が難しさを取扱う方法を知るの を助けなさい。

God 主は、私がもっとよく知り、私の区域のそして世界中 の他のクリスチャンを助けたいと思いたいと思うのを助け る。 私によってはウェブサイトに取り組むおよびそれらを 与える電子それらをあなたの知恵助ける本のチームをおよび チームをことが祈る。私によっては家族(および私の家族) の個々のメンバーが精神的に欺かれないのを助ける言うこと がわかり、あらゆる方法で受け入れ、続きたいと思うために ことが祈る。 そして私はイエス・キリストの名でこれらの 事を、アーメンするように頼む、

### Gebet zum Gott

Lieber Gott, Danke, daß dieses Evangelium oder dieses neue Testament freigegeben worden ist, damit wir in der LageSIND, mehr über Sie zu erlernen. Helfen Sie bitte den Leuten, die für das Zur Verfügung stellen dieses elektronischen Buches verantwortlich sind. Sie wissen, daß wem sie sind und SieSIND in der Lage, ihnen zu helfen.

Helfen Sie ihnen bitte, in der Lage zu SEIN, schnell zu arbeiten, und stellen Sie elektronischere Bücher zur Verfügung Helfen Sie ihnen bitte, alle Betriebsmittel, das Geld, die Stärke und die Zeit zu haben, die sie zwecks sein müssen für, Sie zu arbeiten zu halten.

Helfen Sie bitte denen, die ein Teil der Mannschaft sind, das ihnen auf einer täglichen Grundlage helfen. Geben Sie ihnen die Stärke bitte, um jedem von ihnen das geistige Verständnis für die Arbeit fortzusetzen und zu geben, daß Sie sie tun wünschen. Helfen Sie bitte jedem von ihnen, Furcht nicht zu haben und daran zu erinnern, daß Sie der Gott sind, der Gebet beantwortet und der verantwortlich für alles ist.

Ich bete, daß Sie sie anregen würden und daß Sie sie schützen und die Arbeit u. das Ministerium, daß sie innen engagiert werden. Ich bete, daß Sie sie vor den geistigen Kräften oder anderen Hindernissen schützen würden, die sie schädigen oder sie verlangsamen konnten.

Helfen Sie mir bitte, wenn ich dieses neue Testament benutze, um an die Leute auch zu denken, die diese Ausgabe zur Verfügung gestellt haben, damit ich für sie und also, sie beten kann kann fortfahren, mehr Leuten zu helfen.

Ich bete, daß Sie mir eine Liebe Ihres heiligen Wortes (das neue Testament) geben würden und daß Sie mir geistige Klugheit und Einsicht, um Sie besser zu kennen geben würden und den Zeitabschnitt zu verstehen, dem wir in leben. Helfen Sie mir bitte, zu können die Schwierigkeiten beschäftigen, daß ich mit jeden Tag konfrontiert werde.

Lord God, helfen mir Sie besser kennen und zu wünschen anderen Christen in meinem Bereich und um die Welt helfen wünschen. Ich bete, daß Sie die elektronische Buchmannschaft und -die geben würden, die ihnen Ihre Klugheit helfen. Ich bete, daß Sie den einzelnen Mitgliedern ihrer Familie (und meiner Familie) helfen würden nicht Angelegenheiten betrogen zu werden, aber, Sie zu verstehen und Sie in jeder Weise annehmen und folgen zu wünschen. Geben Sie uns Komfort auch und Anleitung in diesen Zeiten und ich bitten Sie, diese Sachen im Namen Jesus zu tun, amen, Prayer to God

Dear God,

Thank you that this Gospel or this New Testament has been released so that we are able to learn more about you.

Please help the people responsible for making this Electronic book available. You know who they are and you are able to help them.

Please help them to be able to work fast, and make **more** Electronic books available

Please help them to have all the resources, the money, the strength and the time that they need in order to be able to keep working for You.

Please help those that are part of the team that help them on an everyday basis. Please give them the strength to continue and give each of them the spiritual understanding for the work that you want them to do.

Please help each of them to not have fear and to remember that you are the God who answers prayer and who is in charge of everything.

I pray that you would encourage them, and that you protect them, and the work & ministry that they are engaged in.

I pray that you would protect them from the Spiritual Forces or other obstacles that could harm them or slow them down.

Please help me when I use this New Testament to also think of the people who have made this edition available, so that I can pray for them and so they can continue to help more people.

I pray that you would give me a love of your Holy Word (the New Testament), and that you would give me spiritual wisdom and discernment to know you better and to understand the period of time that we are living in.

Please help me to know how to deal with the difficulties that I am confronted with every day. Lord God, Help me to want to know you Better and to want to help other Christians in my area and around the world.

I pray that you would give the Electronic book team and those who help them your wisdom.

I pray that you would help the individual members of their family (and my family) to not be spiritually deceived, but to understand you and to want to accept and follow you in every way.

Also give us comfort and guidance in these times and I ask you to do these things in the name of Jesus, Amen,

# THE OLD TESTAMENT BOOK of GENESIS BY

# WILLIAM DEAN CHINA MISSION

# MANDARIN CHINESE



END OF SAMPLE We wanted to post more, but we had to have limits due to size of this Ebook

Samples downloaded from our website are larger and more comprehensive

# Visit us Online

### Saved - How To become a Christian how to be saved

### A Christian is someone who believes the following

Steps to Take in order to become a true Christian, to be Saved & Have a real relationship & genuine experience with the real God

# Read, understand, accept and believe the following verses from the Bible:

## 1. All men are sinners and fall short of God's perfect standard

Romans 3: 23 states that For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God; 2. Sin - which is imperfection in our lives - denies us eternal life with God. But God sent his son Jesus Christ as a gift to give us freely Eternal Life by believing on Jesus Christ.

### Romans 6: 23 states

For the wages of sin is death; but the gift of God is eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord.

3. You can be saved, and you are saved by Faith in Jesus Christ. You cannot be saved by your good works, because they are not "good enough". But God's good work of sending Jesus Christ to save us, and our response of believing - of having faith - in Jesus Christ, that is what saves each of us.

### Ephesians 2: 8-9 states

8 For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God:

9 Not of works, lest any man should boast.

4.God did not wait for us to become perfect in order to accept or unconditionally love us. He sent Jesus Christ to save us, even though we are sinners. So Jesus Christ died to save us from our sins, and to save us from eternal separation from God.

### Romans 5:8 states

But God commendeth his love toward us, in that, while we were yet sinners, Christ died for us.

### 5. God loved the world so much that He sent his one and only Son to die, so that by believing in Jesus Christ, we obtain Eternal Life.

### John 3: 16 states

For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life.

### 6. If you believe in Jesus Christ, and in what he did on the Cross for us, by dying there for us, you know for a

### fact that you have been given Eternal Life.

### I John 5: 13 states

These things have I written unto you that believe on the name of the Son of God; that ye may know that ye have eternal life, and that ye may believe on the name of the Son of God.

7. If you confess your sins to God, he hears you take this step, and you can know for sure that He does hear you, and his response to you is to forgive you of those sins, so that they are not remembered against you, and not attributed to you ever again.

I John 1: 9 states

If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness. If you believe these verses, or want to believe these verses, pray the following:

" Lord Jesus, I need you. Thank you for dying on the cross for my sins. I open the door of my life and ask you to save me from my sins and give me eternal life. Thank you for forgiving me of my sins and giving me eternal life. I receive you as my Savior and Lord. Please take control of the throne of my life. Make me the kind of person you want me to be. Help me to understand you, and to know you and to learn how to follow you. Free me from all of the things in my life that prevent me from following you. In the name of the one and only and true Jesus Christ I ask all these things now, Amen".

Does this prayer express your desire to know God and to want to know His love ? If you are sincere in praying this prayer, Jesus Christ comes into your heart and your life, just as He said he would.

It often takes courage to decide to become a Christian. It is the right decision to make, but It is difficult to fight against part of ourselves that wants to hang on, or to find against that part of our selves that has trouble changing. The good news is that you do not need to change yourself. Just Cry out to God, pray and he will begin to change you. God does not expect you to become perfect before you come to Him. Not at all...this is why He sent Jesus...so that we would not have to become perfect before being able to know God.

### Steps to take once you have asked Jesus to come into your life

Find the following passages in the Bible and begin to read them:

 Read Psalm 23 (in the middle of the Old Testament - the 1st half of the Bible)
 Read Psalm 91
 Read the Books in the New Testament (in the Bible) of John, Romans & I John
 Tell someone of your prayer and your seeking God. Share that with someone close to you.
 Obtain some of the books on the list of books, and begin to read them, so that you can understand more about God and how He works. 6. Pray, that is - just talk to and with God, thank Him for saving you, and tell him your fears and concerns, and ask him for help and guidance. 7. email or tell someone about the great decision you have made today !!!

Does the "*being saved*" process only work for those who believe ?

For the person who is not yet saved, their understanding of 1) their state of sin and 2) God's personal love and care for them, and His desire and ability to save them....is what enables anyone to become saved. So yes, the "being saved" process works only for those who believe in Jesus Christ and Him only, and place their faith in Him and in His work done on the Cross.

## ...and if so , then how does believing save a person?

Believing saves a person because of what it allows God to do in the Heart and Soul of that person.

But it is not simply the fact of a "belief". The issue is not having "belief" but rather <u>what</u> we have a belief about.

IF a person believes in Salvation by Faith Alone in Jesus Christ (ask us by email if this is not clear), then That belief saves them. Why ? because they are magical ? No, because of the sovereignty of God, <u>because of what God does to</u> <u>them, when they ask him into their</u> <u>heart & life.</u> When a person decides to place their faith in Jesus Christ and ask Him to forgive them of their sins and invite Jesus Christ into their life & heart, this is what saves them – *because of* what God does for them at that moment in time.

At that moment in time when they sincerely believe and ask God to save them (as described above), God takes the life of that person, and in accordance with the will of that human, having requested God to save them from their sins through Jesus Christ – God takes that person's life and sins [all sins past, present and future], and allocates them to the category: of "one of those people who Accepted the Free Gift of Eternal Salvation that God offers".

From that point forward, their sins are no longer counted against them, because that is an account that is paid by the shed blood of Jesus Christ. And there is no person that could ever sin so much, that God's love would not be good enough for them, or that would somehow not be able to be covered by the penalty of death that Jesus Christ paid the price for. (otherwise, sin would be more powerful than Jesus Christ – which is not true).

Sometimes, People have trouble believing in Jesus Christ because of two extremes:

First the extreme that they are not sinners (usually, this means that a person has not committed a "serious" sin, such as "murder", but God says that all sins separates us from God, even supposedly-small sins. We – as humans – tend to evaluate sin into more serious and less serious categories, because we do not understand just how serious "small" sin is).

Since we are all sinners, we all have a need for God, in order to have eternal salvation.

<u>Second</u> the extreme that they are not good enough for Jesus Christ to save them. This is basically done by those who reject the Free offer of Salvation by Christ Jesus because those people are -literally – unwilling to believe. After death, they will believe, but they can only chose Eternal Life BEFORE they die. The fact is that all of us, are not good enough for Jesus Christ to save them. That is why Paul wrote in the Bible "For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God" (Romans 3:23).

Thankfully, that is not the end of the story, because he also wrote " For the wages of sin *is* death; but the gift of God *is* eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord."(Romans <u>6</u>: 23)

That Free offer of salvation is clarified in the following passage:

John 3: 16 For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should <u>not</u> perish, but have everlasting life. 17 For God sent not his Son into the world to condemn the world; but that the world <u>through him</u> might be saved. Please visit us by clicking on these links

www.exorthodoxforchrist.com/books1.htm

www.exorthodoxforchrist.com/mandarin.htm